

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL
TESTIMONY
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"I_{theirfirstandorlastname}AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT
in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS
in any wrong way, for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD.

ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN
ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."
THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF GOD'S
POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,
PROFESSING, DECREERING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE
AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, **THUS I**
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM
the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,

stealing, killing, destruction
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!
AND
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US
THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED

AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED AS WE
REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,

THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA
FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLERD OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,

MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into**
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS **BE LOOSED,**
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE IS LORD
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY

HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunami, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind,
gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes,
climate emergency and anything alike,
vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear weapons,
direct energy weapons etc.
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all
AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN
AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS
the energy, the strength, the intensity
of any disaster set by the enemy
AND REDUCES them all to nothing
DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN
AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS
including those they predicted for HAITI
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES
AND in HIS EKKLESIA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse
eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.
and poverty
including lack and insufficiency
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation
HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND HALTED

FOR SUCH AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the new world order organization and system,
the one world government order, the who,
the un, all the entities whose agenda is
destroying HUMANITY
they be destroyed

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,
prejudice, and anything alike
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE
ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,
THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,
BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY
THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division
within the confines and structure of governments,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the demonic entertainment
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses
that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,
and sex-trafficking industries
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
evil, unbiblical agendas,
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN

BE BROUGHT DOWN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED

cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent

it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they SHALL NOT prevail

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME
TO DESTROY every work, every technology
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the death grip of idolatry,
darkness and lawlessness
the gates of hell
all BE BROKEN
the doctrine of demons
BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the rise of respiratory illness
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,
the rise of cancer,
they shall not prevail
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,
his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH

AND EVERYTHING IN IT

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN *any idle word*
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE
COUNTRIES AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the plans of the wicked

***FOR THESE COUNTRIES
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB***

CURSED BE

***all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked
TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS
HAITI AND JAMAICA.***

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

2

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT
by the enemy.***

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

3

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF
ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS***

AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:
"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS WORD OF THE LORD
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE PUSH BACK the dragon
that is trying to take over TAIWAN
WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON

AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their ability to steal, kill and destroy
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their vote to
"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every
***NATIONS.**"* **THUS** *removing* **THE COUNTRIES'**
SOVEREIGNTY
they shall not prevail!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the next pandemic they are predicting
it shall not come to pass
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

6

HERE ARE six things **GOD HATES**,
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:

eyes that are arrogant,
a tongue that lies,
hands that murder **THE INNOCENT**,
a heart that hatches evil plots,
feet that race down a wicked track,
a mouth that lies under oath,
a troublemaker in **THE FAMILY**.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTOPM FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND
STOPS the fear,
STOPS the violence,
STOPS the noise and the lies,
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE
STOPS the abominations
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
NUMBERS 24:9
the beast of the east
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE
I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the demonic spirits and strongholds and strong men behind
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
they shall not prevail!

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND **cursed are those who curse YOU.****

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

***"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS
MENSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR
OPPRESSORS."***

ISAIAH 14:2

3

***"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT
AGAINST THEM."***

ISAIAH 19:16

4

"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,

SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"
ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2
"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR
AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,

FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,

FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDMON,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,*

**AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

16

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,**

AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,
CONNECTICUT AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND PLACE
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy

IN THESE PLACES

ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,
SHALL BE PREVENTED

BY THE HOST OF ANGELS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

BE DELIVERED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,

PEACE OVER THE LANDS

PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES,

PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER
AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,

**AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their *sin*; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!
FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE
IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD
FOR
NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action AND THE
FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE**

**NOW
I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

**AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked
LORD
FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

**O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.**

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:1-6

6

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

7

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,

HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

8

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

PSALM 9:11-12

9*

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

10

the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;

the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,
AND ALL the nations **THAT FORGET GOD.**
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

PSALM 9:15-18

11

***ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.***

PSALM 9:19-20

12

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.***

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

***THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
HE MOCKS proud mockers***

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.

THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,

BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.

HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;

HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.

THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,

HE HATES WITH A PASSION.

ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS

AND BURNING SULFUR;

A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,

HE LOVES JUSTICE;

THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM **FROM** *them all*."

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,

NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE *broken*.

evil WILL SLAY the wicked;

the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;

NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked **PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.

PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY** DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,

FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,

BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE

THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME
to devour ME,
it is MY enemies and MY foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED

the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36
"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37
"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38
'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39
'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN
YOU.'

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL **all the wicked OF THE EARTH**
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN

PSALM 75:8

41

"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN **all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:5-7

42

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;

LET those who contend WITH THE LORD

WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD

BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.

STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;

LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,

LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,

AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,

AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.

FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;

the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.

MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,

AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;

FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,

AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,

FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.

JOB 15:31

47

INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;

THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.**

**"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING
EVERYTHING AROUND you."**

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

**LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!**

**FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.**

52

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

53

babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed? AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR
WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

61

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.

**THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37-12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EXEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO **WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO**
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE **death.**

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

**SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.**

PROVERBS 1:31

85

**FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.**

PROVERBS 1:32

86

**AND *you* WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!**

PROVERBS 5:12

87

**WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.**

PROVERBS 12:1

88

**HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.**

PROVERBS 12:32

89

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY *a lying tongue* is a vanishing mist,
*a deadly pursuit.***

PROVERBS 21:6

91

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; that DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

92

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.
HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL
SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

95

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED *the foes*;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED *them*.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;
MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST *them*.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON *him* WITH PLAGUE AND
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON *him* and on *his troops* and on the many
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

**"BUT BECAUSE OF *your hard and unrepentant heart*, you ARE
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST *yourself* FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH **them** FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH **kings** IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR **their** feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie **IN WAIT FOR** their **OWN BLOOD**;
they **AMBUSH ONLY** themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart **FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR **they** **KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT**, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST **them** WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT, WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS, I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND; HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood, HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT! These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;

they **AMBUSH ONLY** themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart **FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

122

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** **TURN BACK,**
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** the gates of death

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO **hell,**

AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,

DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;

LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

**PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.**

SELAH.

PSALM 9

123

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

124

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

126

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

127

**HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.**

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS

AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT **ALL the wicked** **HE WILL DESTROY.**
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE **YOUR**

VENGEANCE UPON *them*, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY *the wicked*, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS *the plans* OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS *the purpose* OF THE PEOPLES.
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.*

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?

FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES *their every step.*
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT *they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,

A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.

THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.

FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

152

**HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.**

JOB 12:19

**TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.**

JOB 27:20

**THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.**

JOB 34:25

**"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.**

BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;

JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.

**BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;**

FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.

WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,

KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?

DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE

ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES.** **YET** he will be
broken off,

BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. ***THEN ALL MANKIND***
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--***AND I WILL***
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

157

"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.

ACTS 13:41

158

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE

OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

1 PETER 5:5

159

"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE
HIDDEN."

ISAIAH 29:14

160

"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,
TORMENTING you."

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."

ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING *evil*,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO *the wicked* IT SHALL BE ILL WITH *him*:
FOR THE REWARD OF *his hands* SHALL BE GIVEN *him*."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE *the wicked* DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH *them*,
AND *their days* WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE *a shadow*.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO *they* WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF *their own way*,
AND BE FILLED WITH *their own devices*.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

**LORD,
SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,**

have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.

THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.

FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU

AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.*

I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O **enemy**, **destructions** ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND **you** HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.

PSALM 9

180

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

181

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,

HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,

INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.

WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.

YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

188

BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;

LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.

they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;

MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:

they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,

INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;

MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

INTO THE MIRY PITS,

NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

190

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--**AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,**
AND DEFEATS them,

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked *SPRING UP LIKE GRASS*,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity *FLOURISH*,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

195

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

196

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."

ISAIAH 30:13

200

"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.
PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS

FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—
"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

PSALM 94:23

208

the wicked PERISH,

the enemies **OF THE LORD;**
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they **VANISH;**
LIKE SMOKE they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name **FOREVER AND EVER.**
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations **HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT**
WHICH they **MADE;**
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,
AND ALL the nations **THAT FORGET GOD.**
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

211

the wicked

they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

212

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

213

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT

SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

LORD HASTEN YOUR FURY, WRATH, INDIGNATION,
AND CALAMITY ON the wicked
that they be no more

PSALM 37:10

QUICKLY BRING DIVINE INTERVENTION,
DIVINE INVASION O LORD!

ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEEDED!

FOR

"HE THE LORD UNLEASHED HIS FURY AGAINST *the wicked*, WRATH, INDIGNATION, AND CALAMITY--A BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS. HE CLEARED A PATH FOR HIS ANGER; HE DID NOT SPARE *them* FROM death BUT DELIVERED *their lives* TO THE PLAGUE."

PSALM 78:49-50

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION
TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy **IS SAYING**,
'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED **they ARE**;

BEHOLD

"A mass exodus **IN THE NATURAL AS** the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL **OUR** enemies

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden **REMOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING**
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED
I LAY HOLD OF
A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells,
all the wicked

TODAY AS the spiritual flee

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they **BE NO MORE**

PSALM 37:10

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF
THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US
WHICH HAS SAVED ME

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY

THE SIN OF THE WORLD

FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the
high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*

demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird
flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs
and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent,
TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;
fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

you have BEEN CURSED

**all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal,
kill and destroy**

**all of you and your demonic doings
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED**

SO FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF

JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

ooo

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA
AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

AND THE LORD REDEEMS THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY HE HAS GIVEN US.

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,

LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND OF THE
WHOLE WORLD AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE
DONE ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND. ANSWER
ME, LORD, ANSWER ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT
YOU, LORD, ARE GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR
HEARTS BACK AGAIN.

FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF
OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUPTUOUS
LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT
HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022
AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AMEN=they all fail!

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES

TO PREVENT THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE
POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

PRAISE THE LORD

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS
AND MOTHERS, FOR ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS YOU HAVE GIVEN
TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST-THE CHURCH.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

ooo

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS, OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY NO LONGER BE **INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.** RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

2

*WE PRAY THAT THEY KEEP WATCH OVER THEMSELVES
AND ALL OF US THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS MADE THEM OVERSEERS.*

*THAT THEY BE SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH HE BOUGHT WITH HIS OWN BLOOD.*

I HAVE PATTERNED MY LIFE AFTER THE LIVES OF MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS-I FOLLOW THEM AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST-AND LEARN FROM THOSE WHO FOLLOW THEIR EXAMPLE. **FOR I HAVE SEEN OFTEN AND I SEE IT AGAIN WITH TEARS IN MY EYES, THAT THERE ARE MANY WHOSE CONDUCT SHOWS THEY ARE REALLY ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST. THEY ARE HEADED FOR DESTRUCTION. THEIR god IS THEIR APPETITE, THEY BRAG ABOUT SHAMEFUL THINGS, AND THEY THINK ONLY ABOUT THIS LIFE HERE ON EARTH.** BUT WE ARE CITIZENS OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND WE ARE EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS OUR SAVIOR. HE **WILL TAKE OUR WEAK MORTAL BODIES** AND CHANGE **THEM** INTO GLORIOUS BODIES LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING

EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL.

3

I THANK YOU THAT AS SHEPHERD OF GOD'S FLOCK THAT IS UNDER THEIR CARE, THEY WATCH OVER OUR SOULS. OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS TEND, US, THE FLOCK OF GOD=LOVE **NOT BY CONSTRAINT** BUT WILLINGLY, AS YOU LORD WOULD HAVE IT, **NOT FOR SHAMEFUL PROFIT** BUT EAGERLY.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT THEY DO NOT **lord IT** OVER US WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO THEM, BUT THAT THEY BE EXAMPLE FOR US, THE FLOCK. AND WHEN THE CHIEF SHEPHERD APPEARS, THEY WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT WILL NEVER FADE AWAY.

4

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE IRREPROACHABLE, THEY ARE MARRIED ONLY ONCE, THEY ARE TEMPERATE, SELF-CONTROLLED, DECENT, HOSPITABLE, ABLE TO TEACH, NONE OF THEM **IS A DRUNKARD, OR AGGRESSIVE,** BUT THEY ARE GENTLE **NOT CONTENTIOUS,** AND THEY ARE NOT **LOVERS OF MONEY,** THEY MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD WELL KEEPING THEIR CHILDREN UNDER CONTROL WITH PERFECT DIGNITY **FOR IF THEY DO NOT KNOW** HOW TO MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD, **HOW CAN THEY TAKE CARE OF YOUR CHURCH, LORD?**

5

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS **ARE NOT CONCEITED AND THUS THEY DO NOT INCUR THE DEVIL'S PUNISHMENT.** I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE A GOOD REPUTATION **AMONG STRANGERS, AND THAT THEY DO NOT FALL INTO DISGRACE, THE DEVIL'S TRAP.** THEY **AVOID** PROFANE AND SILLY MYTH BUT TRAIN THEMSELVES FOR DEVOTION **FOR WHILE PHYSICAL TRAINING IS OF LIMITED VALUE, DEVOTION IS VALUABLE IN EVERY RESPECT, SINCE IT HOLDS A PROMISE OF LIFE BOTH FOR THE PRESENT AND FOR THE FUTURE.**

6

THANKS BE TO YOU LORD OUR GOD WHO ALWAYS LEAD US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST JESUS AND MANIFESTS THROUGH OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS THE ODOR OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS

ARE THE AROMA OF CHRIST FOR GOD AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, TO THE LATTER AN ODOR OF DEATH THAT LEADS TO DEATH, TO THE FORMER AN ODOR OF LIFE THAT LEADS TO LIFE. **FOR THEY ARE NOT LIKE THE MANY WHO TRADE ON THE WORD OF GOD, BUT AS OUT OF SINCERITY INDEED AS FROM YOU FATHER GOD AND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD, THEY SPEAK IN CHRIST.**

7

THEREFORE, SINCE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE THIS MINISTRY THROUGH THE MERCY SHOWN THEM, THEY ARE NOT DISCOURAGE. RATHER THEY HAVE RENOUNCED SHAMEFUL, HIDDEN THINGS; **NOT** ACTING DECEITFULLY OR FALSIFYING THE WORD OF GOD, BUT BY THE OPEN DECLARATION OF THE TRUTH THEY COMMAND THEMSELVES TO **EVERYONE'S CONSCIENCE** IN THE SIGHT OF GOD. AND EVEN THOUGH THEIR GOSPEL IS VEILED, IT IS VEILED FOR THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, IN WHOSE CASE THE *god* OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD. FOR THEY DO NOT PREACH THEMSELVES BUT JESUS CHRIST AS LORD, AND THEMSELVES AS OUR SLAVES FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS. FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF **DARKNESS**," HAS SHONE IN THEIR HEARTS TO BRING TO LIGHT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF LOVE ON THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST." BUT THEY HOLD THIS TREASURE IN **EARTHEN VESSELS**, THAT THE SURPASSING POWER MAY BE OF GOD AND NOT FROM THEM.

8

THOUGH

OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY BE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY, BUT NOT CONSTRAINED; PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR; PERSECUTED, BUT NOT ABANDONED; STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED; ALWAYS CARRYING ABOUT IN THE BODY THE DYING OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR BODIES. FOR THEY WHO LIVE ARE **CONSTANTLY BEING GIVEN TO DEATH FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS**, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR MORTAL FLESH. **SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN THEM, BUT LIFE IN US.** SINCE, THEN, THEY HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE, I SPOKE," THEY TOO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, KNOWING THAT THE ONE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS WILL RAISE THEM ALSO WITH JESUS AND

PLACE THEM WITH US IN HIS PRESENCE.

9

EVERYTHING INDEED IS FOR US, SO THAT THE GRACE BESTOWED IN
ABUNDANCE ON MORE AND MORE PEOPLE MAY CAUSE THE THANKSGIVING
TO OVERFLOW FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

**THEREFORE, OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE NOT DISCOURAGE; RATHER,
ALTHOUGH THEIR OUTERSELVES ARE WASTING AWAY, THEIR INNER SELVES
ARE BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY. FOR THIS MOMENTARY LIGHT
AFFLICTION IS PRODUCING FOR THEM AN ETERNAL WEIGHT OF GLORY
BEYOND ALL COMPARISON, AS THEY LOOK NOT TO WHAT IS SEEN BUT TO
WHAT IS UNSEEN; FOR WHAT IS SEEN IS TRANSITORY,
BUT WHAT IS UNSEEN IS ETERNAL.**

**THE LORD IS JUST, THEIR ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR RENEWING
THEIR STRENGTH, THEIR YOUTH LIKE AN EAGLE'S
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
THEIR EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED
TO A HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS OR**

**UNTO THE CATCHING UP OF US THE CHURCH INTO
GLORY** 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 **WITHOUT OUR SEEING the**

grave.

**THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS THEM WHO BLESS THE
LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

IN THE NAME OF OUR HEALER, AMEN!

10

**LORD, MY GOD BECAUSE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS PRESIDE WELL WE GIVE
THEM DOUBLE HONOR, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THEY ARE TOILING IN
PREACHING AND TEACHING, NOT THEM BUT CHRIST IN THEM. FOR THE
SCRIPTURE SAYS: "YOU SHALL NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHEN IT IS THRESHING,"**

AND "A WORKER DESERVES HIS PAY."

I DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION AGAINST MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS UNLESS IT IS SUPPORTED BY TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. I THANK YOU LORD THAT THEY WILL NOT SIN SO THAT THEY WON'T HAVE TO BE REPRIMANDED PUBLICLY. LORD THEY HAVE SOWN SPIRITUAL SEED FOR US, IT IS A GREAT THING THAT THEY REAP A MATERIAL HARVEST FROM US.

11

LORD I THANK YOU THAT THE BEST OF MY DOUGH DO I GIVE TO MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS, AND LEADERS YOU HAVE PUT TO WATCH OVER MY SOUL AND THE SOULS OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO BRING A BLESSING DOWN UPON MY HOUSE.

LORD, MY GOD I APPRECIATE THEM,

AND I PRAY THAT THEY NEVER BE SEPARATED FROM US.

I FOLLOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST. I RESPECT THOSE WHO ARE LABORING AMONG US AND WHO ARE OVER US IN THE LORD AND WHO ADMONISH US, AND SHOW ESTEEM FOR THEM WITH SPECIAL LOVE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORK.

12

I REMEMBER THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, WHO HAVE SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD TO ME, WHOSE FAITH FOLLOW, CONSIDERING THE OUTCOME OF THEIR CONDUCT. JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER.

I DO NOT BE CARRIED ABOUT WITH various and strange doctrines. FOR IT IS GOOD THAT THE HEART BE ESTABLISHED BY GRACE, NOT WITH FOODS WHICH HAVE NOT PROFITED THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED WITH THEM.

WE HAVE AN ALTAR FROM WHICH THOSE WHO SERVE THE TABERNACLE HAVE NO RIGHT TO EAT. FOR THE BODIES OF THOSE ANIMALS, WHOSE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE SANCTUARY BY THE HIGH PRIEST FOR SIN, ARE BURNED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. THEREFORE JESUS ALSO, THAT HE MIGHT SANCTIFY THE

PEOPLE WITH HIS OWN BLOOD, SUFFERED OUTSIDE THE GATE. THEREFORE LET US GO FORTH TO HIM, OUTSIDE THE CAMP, BEARING HIS REPROACH.

FOR HERE WE HAVE NO CONTINUING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE ONE TO COME.

THEREFORE BY HIM LET US CONTINUALLY TO OFFER THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF OUR LIPS, GIVING THANKS TO HIS NAME.

BUT I DO NOT FORGET TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE,
FOR WITH SUCH SACRIFICES GOD IS WELL PLEASED.

I OBEY THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, AND BE SUBMISSIVE,
FOR THEY WATCH OUT FOR MY SOUL,
AS THOSE WHO MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.

I LET THEM DO SO WITH JOY AND NOT WITH GRIEF,
FOR THAT WOULD BE UNPROFITABLE FOR ME.

HEBREWS 13:7-17

13

I PRAY WE ARE AT PEACE AMONG OURSELVES.
WE ADMONISH **THE IDLE**, CHEER **THE FAINTHEARTED**, SUPPORT **THE WEAK**, WE
ARE PATIENT **WITH ALL**. WE SEE **THAT NO ONE RETURNS** evil FOR evil,
RATHER, ALWAYS WE SEEK WHAT IS GOOD [BOTH] FOR EACH OTHER AND FOR
ALL. WE REJOICE ALWAYS. WE PRAY WITHOUT CEASING. **IN ALL**
CIRCUMSTANCES WE GIVE THANKS, FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD FOR US IN
CHRIST JESUS. WE DO NOT **QUENCH** THE SPIRIT. WE DO NOT **DESPISE**
PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.

WE TEST **EVERYTHING**, RETAIN WHAT IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN **FROM** EVERY kind of evil.

MAY THE GOD OF PEACE HIMSELF MAKE US PERFECTLY HOLY AND
MAY WE ENTIRELY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,
BE PRESERVED BLAMELESS FOR THE COMING OF
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THE ONE WHO CALLS US IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL ALSO ACCOMPLISH IT,
WE CONTINUE TO PRAY FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,

AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT HE SPOKE COME

TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED LONG AGO,
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.
DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING
AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE,
SAYING,

'MY PURPOSE WILL STAND,
AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOOD PLEASURE.'"

ISAIAH 46:10

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end

FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS
SO ALSO AM I IN this world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" meaning accuser
and "devil" meaning slanderer
his priority is to accuse and slander
GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

BUT IT REMAINS
I HAVE **NOT** BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear*
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE
AND OF A SOUND MIND,
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

1 JOHN 4:17

IN **THIS WORLD**

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH

PSALM 82:6

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING AMONG **THE GENTILES**
BEING BELIEVED ON IN **THE WORLD**,
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP IN GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

REVELATION 17:14

FOR

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh*,
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

UNTIL THEN

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE
SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

THEN

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT
THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD,
CURSED you BE WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE
KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH
THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL
all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS
WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR
DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO
LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY

**MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG
US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.**

ACTS 26:18

**WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE
WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

TO ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED

BY the wickedness of the wicked

UNDERSTAND THAT

**YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD
AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!**

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

**"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.**

**OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.**

**WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?**

**YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM
[=GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY
SPIRIT THE TRIUNE GOD**

**'THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,**

SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF
THE WORLD.']

YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF
YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS
OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE
SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!"

FROM PSALM 8

THUS

YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE,
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN
AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART AND
APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN
IN JESUS CHRIST TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE WORLD.**

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A MAN,
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A WOMAN
MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,
AND HE CARES FOR YOU!
YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,
YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,
YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF GOD
TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH
YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT

IS CALLED WILLPOWER-POWER OF THE WILL,
YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL
POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,
THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT YOU
ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY
TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION, FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE
GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE, GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THE EARTH;
BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,
AND THERE IS NO **unrighteousness** IN HIM;
BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST
JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL HIGH
PRIEST,
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD
AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;

YOU ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
YOU ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET
THEN RECEIVE THEM ALL AND
ABOVE ALL PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL
PROSPERS IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR
LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES
IN OUR WEBSITE.

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS

BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US
IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER
THUS
LET US
UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND
DECLARING

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!
PRAISE THE LORD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;
PSALM 144:14
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers

and your ability to steal, kill and destroy

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,

RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,

MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND

IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:

I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF

THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING

IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.

FOR

I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,

"HE IS OUR REFUGE

AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,

IN WHOM I TRUST."

SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

FROM the fowler's snare

and from the deadly pestilence

including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic
plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness,
illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic
modifications, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the
serpent, chip implants, and any type of natural or
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,
shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,
cunning men and women who are preparing
destruction, all the hidden deeds of darkness.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,

AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.

WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,
nor the arrow that flies by day,
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,
nor the plague that destroys at midday.

a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,

BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.

WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES

AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"
AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,
no harm will overtake US,
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,
NEAR OUR TENTS.
FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET
against a stone.
WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.
"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS
RESCUED EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
OUR HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES,
LANDS, NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE
HIS NAME.
I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US
AND HONOR US.

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91

IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:

tyranny **BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.**

terror **BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.**

IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;

whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,

NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,

anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

BECAUSE LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD=LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING BUILT A WALL OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND
TERRITORIES BY THE BLESSING POWER OF ALMIGHTY GOD=LOVE,

THAT the devil FLAT CAN'T GET THROUGH.

ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSINGS ABUNDING
TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU!

FOR YOUR WORDS DO NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT THEY SHALL
FULFILL THAT WHICH YOU HAVE SENT THEM TO DO.

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE
CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy
in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

MONEY AND FINANCES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

"WHAT GOD HAS SO WONDERFULLY PROVIDED
THROUGH HIS GRACE,
WE HAVE LAID HOLD OF, POSSESSED,
AND HAVE TAKEN WITH OUR FAITH."

AMEN!

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

**THESE SONGS WE HAVE CHOSEN HERE AND THE OTHERS
ARE ONLY TO HELP PRAISE THE LORD WE HAVE NO RIGHT
TO ANYONE OF THEM.**

ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

**THANKS BE TO GOD WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN HIS NAME**

**THANKS BE TO GOD
WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US TO WIN
THANKS BE TO GOD WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN HIS NAME**

THANKS BE TO GOD

THANKS BE TO GOD

**WE HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
WE HAVE OVERCOME
BY THE POWER OF YOUR NAME
JESUS YOU'RE THE ONE
HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
THE ONE WHO MADE A WAY
FOR US TO TRIUMPH IN YOUR NAME**

OH OH

**THANKS BE TO GOD WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN HIS NAME
THANKS BE TO GOD
WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US TO WIN
THANKS BE TO GOD WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN HIS NAME**

**THANKS BE TO GOD
THANKS BE TO GOD**

**WE HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
WE HAVE OVERCOME
BY THE POWER OF YOUR NAME**

*JESUS YOU'RE THE ONE
HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
THE ONE WHO MADE A WAY
FOR US TO TRIUMPH IN YOUR NAME
OH OH*

*WE GOT THE VICTORY
EVERYTHING WILL BE ALRIGHT ALRIGHT
WE GOT THE VICTORY
EVERYTHING WILL BE ALRIGHT
CAUSE WE'RE ON THE WINNING SIDE
(3X)
CAUSE WE'RE ON THE WINNING SIDE*

*WE HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
WE HAVE OVERCOME
BY THE POWER OF YOUR NAME
JESUS YOU'RE THE ONE
HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
THE ONE WHO MADE A WAY FOR US
TO TRIUMPH IN YOUR NAME
OH OH*

*OR
CHAMPION
DARWIN HOBBS*

OR
I WANT TO SPEND MY TOMORROW RIGHT HERE WITH YOU
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
FT TYE TRIBETT

OR
GOD FAVORS ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

OR
FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES

OR
FREE
DARWIN HOBBS

OR
I WON'T GO BACK
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

OR
NO LONGER A SLAVES
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HELSER

OR
FAMILY OF GOD

OR
REAL LOVE

OR
TESTIFY TO LOVE

LORD YOU REIGN

**MAGNIFY THE LORD WITH ME,
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS HERE
BYRON CAGE**

EVERYTHING, EVERYTHING LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME

HOSANNA, HOSANNA, YOU ARE THE GOD WHO SAVES US

**SET A FIRE
JESUS CULTURE**

**MORE THAN ENOUGH
OVERFLOW
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**NOBODY LOVES ME LIKE YOU
OUR GOD
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR
GOD OF WONDERS
INDISCRIBABLE
WHOM SHALL I FEAR
YOU'RE A GOOD GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN**

**THANK YOU LORD
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG
DON MOEN**

**YOU MAKE ME BRAVE
AMANDA COOK--BETHEL**

**MIGHTY TO SAVE
GOD IS ABLE
HILLSONG**

**REVELATION SONG
KARI JOBE**

**OR
DONALD LAWRENCE**

WHEN GOD MADE MAN, HE MADE A SPIRIT

IT WAS HIS PLAN THAT WE LIVE BLESSED

THE TEMPTER CAME WE WERE DISTRACTED

THE TEMPTER CAME AND WE FELL

WE WERE DEEMED TO LIVE A LIFE THAT'S BEAUTIFUL;

A LIFE THAT'S FULL; A LIFE THAT'S RICH AND PLENTIFUL

IT IS MY GOAL TO REMIND YOU OF THIS PRINCIPLE

YOU'RE REDEEMED; A NEWBORN SOUL

**WE'VE GONE BACK TO EDEN;
LIVE ON TOP OF THE WORLD (REPEAT 3X)**

THE TIME HAS COME WE'VE CHANGED OUR THINKING

KNOW OUR DESIGN, AND OUR FATHER'S PLAN

OH YES IT'S TIME, WE GOT BACK THE KINGDOM

NOW IS THE TIME, WE TAKE OUR STAND

WE WERE DEEMED TO LIVE A LIFE THAT'S BEAUTIFUL;

A LIFE THAT'S FULL; A LIFE THAT'S RICH AND PLENTIFUL

IT IS MY GOAL TO REMIND YOU OF THIS PRINCIPLE

YOU'RE REDEEMED; A NEWBORN SOUL

**WE'VE GONE BACK TO EDEN;
LIVE ON TOP OF THE WORLD (REPEAT 3X)**

OUR FAMILIES BLESSED; FINANCES BLESSED
OUR MIND AND SPIRIT; AND OUR BODIES BLESSED
WE WERE TEMPTED AND WE FELL
JESUS CAME NOW ALL IS WELL
WE'VE GONE BACK TO EDEN; LIVE ON TOP OF THE WORLD (REPEAT 3X)
LIVE (REPEAT 7X) LIVE, LIVE ON TOP OF THE WORLD (REPEAT 7X)
LIVE ON TO OF THE WORLD (REPEAT ON OUT)

INDISCRIBABLE
GOD OF WONDERS
GOOD FATHER
NOBODY LOVES ME LIKE YOU
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD
HOLY FOREVER
CHRIS TOMLIN

GOD WILL MAKE A WAY
WILLIAM MURPHY

I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU
MAURETTE CLARK

I KNOW WHO I AM
WAY MAKER
OVERFLOW
GREAT ARE YOU LORD
I STAND AMAZED
JESUS DID IT AGAIN
REJOICE
THE NAME OF JESUS
GIVE THANKS
SINACH

RAISE A HALLELUJAH
BETHEL CHURCH

GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM

GOD'S NOT DEAD
NEWSBOYS

GREAT ARE YOU LORD
BETHEL

I PRAISE AND LIFT YOU HIGH
YOU'VE BEEN SO GOOD TO ME

OVERFLOW
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

ALL THE HEAVENS
HILLSONG

ABOVE ALL
MICHAEL C SMITH

TREMBLE
MOSAIC

GOODNESS OF GOD
BETHEL

WHO YOU SAY I AM
HILLSONG

TOUCH OF HEAVEN
HILLSONG

UNDER THE BLOOD

VICKI YOHE

**NOBODY LIKE YOU
PAUL WILBUR**

**MORE THAN ANYTHING
LAMAR CAMPBELL**

**ALL THE HEAVENS
HILLSONG**

**JESUS DOES
WE THE KINGDOM**

AND THAT'S THE REASON WE CAN ALWAYS CLAIM

VICTORY, VICTORY, VICTORY IN JESUS!

AMEN

**AT THE NAME OF JESUS
EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND EVERY TONGUE
SHALL CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD=LOVE**

PSALM 82:6

TO THE GLORY OF LOVE OUR FATHER!

AMEN, AMEN, AND AMEN

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD!

THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,

SO GREAT GRACE IS ON US NOW

AMEN

HALLELUJAH,

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

HALLELUJAH,

LET'S CONTINUE TO ENJOY THE PROSPEROUS LIFE OUR
HEAVENLY FATHER HAS PROVIDED FOR US THROUGH THE
PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND IN HIS MIGHTY NAME IN THE POWER OF HIS SPIRIT
FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

AMEN!

WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

WE STAND BEFORE GOD IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS IF WE **HAD NEVER SINNED**

WE ARE REDEEMED **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB:**

I AM A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN/WOMAN!
A PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE
AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE, HIS AUTHORITY ON **EARTH**

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS I BELIEVE
I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING,
AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE

SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I PRAY THAT I

WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME

SO THAT I DON'T GET lost in *the world*.

THAT I DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,

progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike

THAT I DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about *obedience to JEWISH LAWS*

These things are useless and a waste of time

BUT HALLELUJAH,

THAT I UNDER *THE WORD OF GOD* STAND

PRAISE THE LORD:

I AM THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE

IN EXISTENCE,

I AM THE MOST COVETED BEING

IN THE UNIVERSE:

demons want *ME*

they desire to live in *ME*,

satan envies *ME*,

he wants to be *LIKE ME*,

the enemy *CANNOT REPRODUCE ME*,

THAT he seeks to control *ME*,

THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE ME,

THEY ALL WANT TO HELP ME,

*ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT*

LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE I LIVE

ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR ME,

THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE TO BE
REVEALED TO THEM,
BECAUSE I AM THE VASTEST SPARKLING
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE
I AM WANTED, I AM DESIRED,
MY VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,
SO MUCH SO THAT
GOD=ELOHIM=THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS
DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH ME,
THE ALMIGHTY GOD=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR ME,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN LONG
TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME
AND GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTO
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
I AM THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY IN EXISTENCE.
AND DAILY I HAVE TO DECIDE WHAT I WANT TO DO WITH ME.
I AM THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
CHRIST AND I SHALL NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,
I SHALL NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT
THAT SANCTIFIED ME, AND I SHALL NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE
THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE REVERENTIAL FEAR
AND AWE OF THE LORD MY GOD
I CHOOSE HEAVEN
I CHOOSE LIFE
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING
I CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST

I ACCEPT AND SUBMIT MYSELF
TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
FOR I HAVE A FATHER!
AND MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY BLOOD BROTHER!"

OOO

IT IS MY FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME
THE KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY;
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME,

I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME AS MUCH
AS YOU LOVE MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND, MY BRIDEGROOM.

I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS
DADDY LOVE: I AM MADE IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR
LIKENESS, MARKED BY YOUR LOVE, THE FOCUS OF YOUR DELIGHT,
THE APPLE OF YOUR EYE, THE OBJECT OF ALL YOUR AFFECTION AND
ATTENTION, I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, JOINT-HEIR
WITH CHRIST FOR YESHUA AND I ARE IDENTICAL TWINS FOR WE ARE

BOTH BORN OF THE SPIRIT AND OF THE WORD:
AND JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS
DWELLING AMONG US, WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY,
THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE
FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

JOHN 1:14

AND I WAS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS
I AM CROWNED WITH HIS GLORY AND HONOR.
AND I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS
AND HE HAS PUT EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:

ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS,
AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD,
THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,

ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

GENESIS 1:26, PSALM 8:5-8

**AND I WAS BORN AGAIN NOT OF corruptible seed,
BUT INCORRUPTIBLE, THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING
WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA MY MASHIACH.**

1 PETER 1:23

**WE ARE BOTH RESURRECTED FROM death AND BOTH OUR BODIES
ARE QUICKENED BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER;**

I MY NAME AM YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER

FATHER LOVE, WITH ME YOU ARE WELL PLEASED!

WHAT A FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY READY-MADE GIFT

YOU HAVE GIVEN MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA IN ME,

FATHER LOVE,

**I AM A GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH THAT NEVER
EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN!**

FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

OOO

I LOVE YOU, MY DEAR DADDY IN HEAVEN AND IN ME!!!!!!

!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,

MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY BRIDEGROOM!!!!!!

!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU HOLY SPIRIT MY COMFORTER, MY ADVOCATE,

MY HELPER, MY HEALER, MY CONFIDANT,

MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!!

!!!!!!!

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,
THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
for my filthy rags

I THANK YOU FOR MY ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
for the spirit of heaviness

I THANK YOU FOR MY GARMENT OF PRAISE,
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE GLORY WHICH YOU
GAVE MY LORD JESUS, HE HAS GIVEN ME;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE,
FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED FOR ME
WHO WAS **grieving** IN ZION--YOU HAVE
BESTOWED ON ME A CROWN OF BEAUTY INSTEAD
OF ashes, THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,
AND A GARMENT OF PRAISE INSTEAD OF a spirit of
despair. I AM CALLED AN OAK OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, A PLANTING OF THE LORD FOR
THE DISPLAY OF HIS SPLENDOR.

ISAIAH 61:3

OH LORD, MY LOVE

YOU HAVE INCREASED MY HONOR AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS, O MY

GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF
ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-
I WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

FOR YOUR NAME SAKE
OH LORD SURPRISE ME AGAIN
WITH YOUR LOVE AT DAY BREAK,
THAT I MAY CONTINUE TO SING FOR JOY
AND BE GLAD ALL MY DAYS.

PSALM 90:14

THAT I BRING YOU RENOWN, JOY, PRAISE AND HONOR
BEFORE **ALL NATIONS** ON EARTH THAT HEAR OF ALL THE
GOOD THINGS YOU DO FOR ME. **AND THEY WILL BE** IN AWE
AND WILL TREMBLE AT THE ABUNDANT HEALING, PEACE AND
PROSPERITY YOU PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY OWNS.

FR JEREMIAH 33:9

AND LET ALL YOUR GLORY FILL THE EARTH AS THE WATERS
COVER THE SEA AND LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT YOU ARE
GOD AND THAT JESUS IS LORD TO YOUR GLORY LOVE MY
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER!!!!!!!!!!!!

*FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.*

ISAIAH 54:5

*FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS *this evil world*,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH,*

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE **NO enemy**
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7 NLT

FOR I SEEK THE GLORY
THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY GOD=LOVE!

FROM JOHN 5:44

I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND
MORE AND MORE IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT,
SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT IS BEST AND BE PURE
AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH THE
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS
CHRIST--TO THE GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE
ON **THIS EARTH** TO FILL **IT** UP WITH COMPASSION,
TO BE A BLESSING **WHEREVER** I GO
AND TO **WHOMEVER** I MEET,
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO IT BE LORD,
GLORY!

MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

SO

I ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR,
I GOD'S BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER,
FOR, IN CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY
OF THE LORD BE UPON ME TO WORSHIP=TO SERVE=TO
BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY
GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT!

SEE, darkness COVERS THE EARTH
AND thick darkness IS OVER THE PEOPLES,
BUT THE LORD RISES UPON ME
AND HIS GLORY APPEARS OVER ME.
NATIONS WILL COME TO MY LIGHT,
AND KINGS TO BRIGHTNESS OF MY DAWN.
I LIFT UP MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT ME:
ALL ASSEMBLE AND COME TO ME;
MY SONS COME FROM AFAR,
AND MY DAUGHTERS ARE CARRIED ON THE HIP.
THEN I LOOK AND BE RADIANT,
MY HEART THROB AND SWELL WITH JOY;
THE WEALTH ON THE SEAS
ARE BEING BROUGHT TO ME
TO ME THE RICHES OF THE NATIONS ARE COMING.

ISAIAH 60:1-5, 7

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY
WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL
LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF
THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL
NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER
NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,
OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER,
ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON
YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.
PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 105:42-45

2

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,

BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17

3*

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

*THE LORD SENDS **POVERTY** AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.*

1 SAMUEL 2:7

*HE RAISES **THE POOR** FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS **THE NEEDY**
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE
WORLD.*

1 SAMUEL 2:8

4

*AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH*

PSALM 50:6

*THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!'*

PSALM 58:11

*THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,
BUT CASTS **THE WICKED** TO THE GROUND.*

PSALM 147:6

*THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND*

BRING LOW THE EXALTED.

EZEKIEL 21:26

5

"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

THEY WILL BE ACCEPTED AS OFFERING ON THE ALTAR
OF THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL ADORN HIS
GLORIOUS TEMPLE.

ISAIAH 60:7

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

OOO
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,
WAS AND IS
MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
those WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS,

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN
ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE-TO-BE AND
BRIAN'S WIFE-TO-BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE-TO BE

OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND OUR ENTIRE
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ARE SEALED WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY
SPIRIT WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF OUR INHERITANCE TOWARD
REDEMPTION AS YOUR POSSESSION, TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY, AND WE
ARE SEATED WITH YOU AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD FAR
ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION, AND EVERY
NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME.
AND LORD JESUS YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS
HEAD OVER ALL THINGS, WE THE CHURCH, WHICH IS YOUR BODY, WE THE
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY; THIS SABBATH
DAY BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ENTER INTO YOUR PRESENCE WITH
THANKSGIVINGS, AND INTO YOUR COURT WITH PRAISE, FATHER LOVE,
BRINGING TO OUR LORD, AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, OUR KING AND OUR
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, OUR REDEEMER: OUR TAXES, AND OUR TITHES, AND

OUR OFFERINGS, AND THE FRUIT OF THE TALENTS THE LORD HAS ENTRUSTED
TO US SO THAT HE CAN HAVE SOMETHING IN HIS HANDS TO OFFER YOU
FATHER LOVE IN THANKSGIVING FOR THE WELL BEING OF OUR NATION AND
FOR OUR WELL BEING, FOR THE GATHERING OF THE ELECTS INTO YOUR
KINGDOM, FOR YOUR KINGDOM, YOUR WILL TO BE MANIFESTED ON THE
EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN TO YOUR GLORY GOD OUR FATHER, AND FOR OUR
BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave
MY LORD JESUS YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

NOW FATHER LOVE GRANTED THAT
IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:
NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS
IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY YOU THE FATHER. AS IT WAS
IN THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF
MAN.

FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND
DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY
NOAH ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS, UNTIL THE
FLOOD CAME AND SWEEPED THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT BE AT THE
COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD:
ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE
GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT.

MATTHEW 24:36-41

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH

**THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE
ON THE EARTH TODAY:**

1. The unbelievers

who perish in the flood,

GENESIS 7

**WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers
WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.**

REVELATION 3:10-11

**"FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;
THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN."**

ISAIAH 26:21

2. NOAH'S FAMILY

WHO WENT IN THE ARK

TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

**"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM
the serpent, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND
A HALF-YEAR."**

REVELATION 12:13-17

AND

3. ENOCH

WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.

**"ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;
THEN HE WAS NO MORE,
BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY."**

GENESIS 5:24

**"BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,
SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:
HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY.
FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO
PLEASED GOD."**

HE REPRESENTS

THE BODY OF CHRIST-WE THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA
WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY
BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION
"SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS **BLOOD**, HOW MUCH
MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S **WRATH** THROUGH HIM!"

ROMANS 5:9

"COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,
AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;
HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,
UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST."

ISAIAH 26:20

"ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE
A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL."

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,
I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN
THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE **A PART**
OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE
THE LORD "SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN."

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY
TO TRAMPLE ON serpents **AND** scorpions,
AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON **EARTH** HAS BEEN
GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA
WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND I REIGN ON **THE EARTH**;

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON **EARTH IS LOCKED**
IN HEAVEN,
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON **EARTH IS UNLOCKED**

IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:19

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.
HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet
BE ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH, USING satan's
power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED IN
THE BOOK OF REVELATION
WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH
WHEN

AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER
the powers of satan
THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA AND BY HIS
PRECIOUS BLOOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A NAME
WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, AND AT THE NAME OF
JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH,
AND under THE EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

anything the enemy would be able to do during
THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION IS ONLY BECAUSE:
it WAS ALLOWED
it WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY
it WAS THEN PERMITTED

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.
THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH
ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADOR,
I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,

I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS
WRATH ON the unbelievers WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

"HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,
HE LIVES WITH ME
AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,
AND I AM HIS SON/DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT
BE TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY
AND LEAVE ME BEHIND

WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE FOR THE DAY
OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT
SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES
TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST,
BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME.
EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

the dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES DOWN

INTO SILENCE. **BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS**
TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

PRAISE THE LORD.

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST

SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.**

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE **ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,**
****SO THAT **YOUR SINS**** MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT**
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU.** **HEAVEN MUST**
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS.**

ACTS 3:19-21

**ALL THESE EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US,
FATHER LOVE SO THAT THE SON OF GOD=LOVE CAN BE**

GLORIFIED THROUGH THEM.

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES WE RECEIVE: GRACE, MERCY, AND PEACE FROM
GOD=LOVE THE FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR
SAVIOR.

TITUS 1:2-4

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT EVEN THOUGH the spirit of the lawless one=the
anti-CHRIST TRIED TO abort THE WORKS OF THE HAND OF THE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, OUR LORD JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS HAS OVERTHROWN his deeds WITH THE BREATH OF
OUR MOUTHS AND HAS DESTROYED the implementation of
the new world order organization and system, the one world
government order FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS BY THE
SPLENDOR OF THE AWAKENING OF US THE BODY OF
CHRIST=THE ARMY OF THE LORD AND THE PATRIOTS AND THE
LORD IS BRINGING US BACK TO THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION
OF THE UNITED STATES AND MAKES EVERYBODY THEIR OWN
SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL, WE ARE GOING BACK TO EDEN 'TILL
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS the anti-CHRIST
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE
WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE WISE VIRGINS=THE
GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH
US, AND DWELLS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL
NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a

*period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL
OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH
AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.*

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

TILL THEN PRAISE THE LORD,
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
the wickedness, corruption and defilement,
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time, of this day
all the plans of the wicked,
BROUGHT GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY RENDER THEREFORE UNTO CAESAR
THE THINGS WHICH ARE CAESAR'S AND UNTO GOD THE THINGS THAT
ARE GOD'S; WE HAVE PLANTED OUR TAXES INTO THE GOVERNMENT
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MATTHEW 22:21

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM

THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR
PRESENCE YOU HIDE ME FROM all temptations and all human
intrigues; YOU KEEP ME SAFE IN YOUR DWELLING FROM
accusing tongues.

PSALM 31:20

*MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE no enemy
CAN REACH ME.*

PSALM 62:7 NLT

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

ABBA, MY FATHER,

WE THE REMNANTS ARE STILL STANDING
TO RECEIVE THE PROMISES

TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE LORD
THROUGH WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS
THROUGH HIS PROPHETS AND THROUGH OUR
INTERCESSORY PRAYERS.

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,

AND TODAY AND FOREVER;

THUS

"TOUCH NOT MY ANOINTED,
DO NO harm TO MY PROPHETS"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

WE FEAR NOT, NOR DO WE BE AFRAID OF them:

FOR THE LORD OUR GOD,
HE IS THE ONE THAT GOES WITH US;
HE WILL NOT FAIL US, NOR FORSAKE US.

DEUTERONOMY 31:6

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN US
THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH US
THEN they that are against US

2 KINGS 6:16

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

HABAKKUK 2:20

FOR
IT IS ABOUT

*"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay*
THE WORK OF THE LORD"

THEREFORE,
I THE BODY OF CHRIST WILL NOT LET GO OF MY
DESPISE, MY CONTEMPT MY DEEP REPUGNANCE FOR

satan, the devil and what he stands for,
I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY RIGHTEOUS ANGER
AND INDIGNATION TILL I LOOK IN TRIUMPH
ON MY foes.

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!
AND the evil one TOUCHES ME NOT

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION I
ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY

enemies **TURN AND RUN.**

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD BEGUN TO PUT THE
DREAD AND FEAR OF **ME** UPON ALL THE NATIONS
UNDER HEAVEN. **They** ARE HEARING THE
REPORTS OF **ME** AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH
BECAUSE OF **ME.**

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED **their kings** OVER TO **ME**,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT **their names** FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST **ME**; **I AM ANNIHILATING** **them.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE **ME** ALL THE DAYS OF **MY LIFE**: AS THE
LORD WAS WITH MOSES, SO HE IS WITH **ME**:
HE WILL NOT FAIL **ME**, NOR FORSAKE **ME.**

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE **ME**, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies **TURN** **their backs** **UNTO** **ME.**

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS;

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL,

BEHOLD
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,
AND HIS CHURCH!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF LORDS
AND THE KING OF KINGS
FOR
"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: **THE LAMB OF GOD** HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS
IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**I THE BODY OF CHRIST
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE
ROYAL COURT.**

**WHEN I OPEN DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.**

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the
host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the
earth:*

**I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN**

**LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.**

REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD,
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION,
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA,
ALL THE NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD,
AND THE LORD KEEP US
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,
AND GIVE US PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING
THEM IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME
the filth of this time, of THIS DAY:
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,
AND I CURSE their wrongdoings
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion in
the camp of the enemy

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments

AND arraignments AND rulings, trials,

bans, accusations,

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,

THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP

into the power of the wicked

OR let them let PRESIDENT TRUMP

be condemned when brought to trial.

PSALM 37:32-33

YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;

TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,

"I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;

I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.

I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;

WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;

SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;

NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,

AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.

HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,

MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing

PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;
Whosoever stirs up strife against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP shall prosper and every tongue that shall rise against PRESIDENT
DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];

THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS
JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

AND THE LORD

RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies

SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN

1

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION

ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT

TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,

"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO

PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"

AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,

"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,

BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

THAT

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD TO DELAY PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO EXPOSE the wickedness,
the filth that was going on in the dark and BE DONE WITH them.

BUT

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN AGAIN FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN WHEN HE
WINS--WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020,
AND A DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT-ELECT NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD DONE OUR DUTY BY
REELECTING HIM IN 2020.

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY
LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE OURSELVES!

PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE PERSISTENT WIDOW:

THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW THEM THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT GIVE UP. HE SAID: "IN A
CERTAIN TOWN THERE WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD NOR CARED WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW IN
THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE PLEA, 'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.'

FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID TO HIMSELF, 'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK, YET
BECAUSE THIS WIDOW KEEPS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS JUSTICE,

SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND ATTACK ME!'"

AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT the unjust judge SAYS. AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES, WHO
CRY OUT TO HIM DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF? I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND QUICKLY.

HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES
WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"
LUKE 18:1-8

4

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER ^{THE WORD} STANDING FOR YOU HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2
2023 WAS TODAY WAS THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24
AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION
AWAITS AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY

COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.
THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE IT COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR
WORD
AND TO ME.

5

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

6

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,
AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.
FOR LOOK, they lie in wait for HIS LIFE;
the mighty gather against PRESIDENT TRUMP,
NOT FOR HIS transgression nor for HIS sin, O LORD.
They run and prepare themselves through no fault of HIS.

AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!
YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH

AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.
I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;
FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.
MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;
GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS enemies.

PSALM 59:1-10

AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE SAME FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.

7

SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD" MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS.

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT

AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE;

AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,

AND they've KILLED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,

AND they've STONED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,

AND they KILLED HIM.

THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD

OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER HALLELUJAH

FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK PRESIDENT TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY, TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT, WILL NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state, the wicked to get away with those 4

years 2020-2024 or remain in power,

not even having an appearance of being in power till

THE ELECTION IN NOVEMBER 5, 2024

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ON THE LORD SABAOOTH DID IT!
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,

witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any

expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent

against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE

RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any

way, shape, or form, they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF

CHRIST THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their

darkness--

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them;

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND PRIME
MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND
THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND **OUR** DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM *the law of **sin** and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
***sin**, fear, death, hell, and the grave*
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated **IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!**

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG **THE PATRIOTS**

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND **OUR** FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE **OUR** GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OUR enemies
they be no **MORE!**

PSALM 37:10

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH **ONE** OF
US **THE RIGHTEOUS** SHALL BE DELIVERED

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE
SAME FOR **PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, ALL OF US THE**
RIGHTEOUS WE
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO
PROTECT, TO DEFEND TO RESCUE US AND **OUR LANDS AND **OUR****
POSSESSIONS AND **OUR COUNTRIES;**
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US,
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS
AND
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING **EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT**
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE**
****WORLD** FOR **THE NATIONS** ARE THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE**
ENDS OF THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE IS RESTORING UNTO **THE WHOLE WORLD THIS**

PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD
HAS GIVEN US MAKING **EVERY**BODY THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,

AS HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED
the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort the esq, the cbd, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence
for evil purposes, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"

all their dark plans implementation

BE HALTED.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

"the implementation of the one world government"

HAS BEEN CURSED

HAS BEEN CRIPPLED

HALLELUJAH!

"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

SO

"MR. PRESIDENT,

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE
DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH
MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE

WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIORS, THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF; HE WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU OR
FORSAKE YOU.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMAINED STRONG AND
COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE
FOR THE LORD GOD HAD GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE
NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION
AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU."

"PRESIDENT TRUMP, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM
unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE
those who rose AGAINST YOU;
HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP
AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR
PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE
WITHOUT GOD."

ACTS 26:17

NOW

MY FATHER IS THE ALMIGHTY GOD

MY BROTHER IS THE KING OF KINGS
AND THE LORD OF LORDS,
MY COUNSELOR IS THE MOST HIGH GOD
WHO DWELLS IN ME AND OVERFLOWS THROUGH ME
I HAVE NO NEEDS FOR I AM ALSO AN HEIR,
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST;
MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST AND MY REDEEMER; FOR IT IS THE
BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES ME TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT, NEITHER DOES
TOILING INCREASE IT.

I DO MY LIVING BY MY GIVING AND MY PROVISIONS COME FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN!
MY TITHING HAVE REPLENISHED A RIVER WATERING MY GARDENS OF EDEN AND MY OFFERINGS HAVE
RESTORED STREAMS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTHBAND WATERING THE WHOLE SURFACE OF MY
GROUND

AND THE BLESSING BRINGS FORTH ABUNDANCE
WHEREVER AND WHENEVER WE NEED, WE WANT IT IN MY LANDS.

THEREFORE,
THE SEEDS OF MY VOTE,
AND THE MONEY=THE SEEDS I PAY
MY TAXES ARE FOR ME TO HAVE ACCESS IN THE SPIRIT TO CONTROL THE DIRECTION OF THE GOVERNMENT
AND ADMINISTRATION OF MY COUNTRY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

AND THE SEEDS=THE MONEY OF MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS ARE FOR THE PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL TO
ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, TO MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND ALL THE
ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD LIVING IN THE FLESH THAT
THEY KNOW THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST
JESUS-YESHUA HAMASHIACH, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL PEOPLE. THAT THEY ACCEPT JESUS
CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR. REVEAL TO EACH ONE OF THEM LORD THE
HOPE OF YOUR CALLING IN THEIR LIVES THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO YOUR LORDSHIP AND FULFILL
YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH, AMEN.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE IN ALL GODLINESS AND HOLINESS AND FOR THE LORD TO
SANCTIFY HIS CHURCH, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT
US TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR ANY SUCH THING, THAT WE
MIGHT BE HOLY AND WITHOUT BLEMISH, FOR OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR FALLING ASLEEP,
WITHOUT OUR SEEING THE GRAVE, FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF
US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE!

AND AS I AM LIVING AND STANDING IN
MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF
GOD=LOVE WITH MY INCOME, MY FINANCES,

MY WEALTH:
I HONOR THE LORD MY GOD WITH MY SUBSTANCES,
WITH THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY HARVEST;

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?

I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;

I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE **UNKNOWN MEN**.

PROVERBS 22:529

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE MINISTERED
TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY WEALTH
AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.
THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNs WITH GRAIN,
AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.

PROVERBS 3:9-10

I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,
SHALL **MEN** GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED
TO ME AGAIN.

LUKE 6:38

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT
EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND
BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM
AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE
IN ALL GODLINESS AND HOLINESS
THE LORD HAS CHANGED THE COURSE OF THIS NATION
JUST FOR MY SAKE AND THE SAKE OF MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES;
PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD,
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM AS A TITHER=A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST; I ALSO LAY HOLD, I ENFORCE THE THREE TITHER'S
RIGHTS, THEY ARE CONTINUOUSLY WORKING IN EACH AND EVERY
REALMS OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS AND
TERRITORIES:

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US
AND OVERWHELMED US

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.---MALACHI 3:11

2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN
AND
POURING OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE

ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.---MALACHI 3:10

3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM
DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS WILL NOT DROP
THEIR FRUITS BEFORE THEY ARE RIPE.---MALACHI 3:11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES:
FOR
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY; THE LORD IS HERE
HE WILL NOT ALLOW OUR FEET TO GET CAUGHT IN A trap

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS
BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR
enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD WILL
SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil
"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists" FROM BEFORE US.

SO

IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF,
MARSHALS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, STATE TROOPERS,
COMMANDOES OR ALIKE TRY TO raid OR rioters, terrorists, or
gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to
create tyranny, terror, chaos OR anyone try to bring

abominations IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO vaccinate=jab US or fulfill their dark plans OR IF any agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty AND THEY INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to US that would be harmful TO US AND PREVENT the wicked and the media from lying and framing US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM AND THEY PROTECT US FROM any kind of fraud, harassment, threats, bribes, blackmails or anything alike;

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28

AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12

AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, 27, ISAIAH 31:5,

ROMANS 8:2, PSALM 107:20, PSALM 37:10...

THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM

A WALL OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION

AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS

AROUND US UNDER AND OVER US

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
SO IT BE LORD.

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS
SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,
TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.

ISAIAH 31:5

AND GIVE US PEACE

PRAISE THE LORD

OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND
OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US

FREE OF *misfortune* WITHOUT *pain*

FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HAS TAKEN AWAY *sickness* FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND
IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE
GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR
INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THE UNBORN TOGETHER IN
THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE
FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,

I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage
OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE
NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH
defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY
GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN
PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER
DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY
CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING

FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,

PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,

PERFECT PREGNANCY,

PERFECT DELIVERY,

PERFECT BABY

FOR

EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN

AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND

FOR

I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),

THEREAFTER

I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU

THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN

AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN

YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

IN MY LAND:
AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
YOU SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN

YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR

IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST

A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,

YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or
neglected or abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY
ARE GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE
AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO
SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE
ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD
AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE
FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR
SHADOW OF TURNING JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF
GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, OUR CHILDREN ARE
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM;
AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY
ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE
INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD
AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS
REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,
SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,

**NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE
TIME IN THE FIELD.**

**AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.**

**WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!**

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

**TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN
AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN
MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER
THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS
AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR
HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING
FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS
AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN STANFORD AND I AND OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM evil FROM HOMES invasions, and
from abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime,
any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual
immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy,
disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse**

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems of this world,*

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused, incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,

--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND

PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES
FOR BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,
AND BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE **AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**
**SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.**
**WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!**

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system **WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO
GLORY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE TRANSLATED,
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS ACCORDING TO HIS

RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD;
TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM every kind of evil
FROM every appearance of evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO BE IT.

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

THERE IS NONE feeble IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, THERE
ARE NO feeble PART IN OUR BODIES, EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES
WORKS TO THE FULL ABILITY, CAPACITY THAT THE HANDS OF THE
LORD HAS FORMED THEM TO FUNCTION, THE LORD WATCHES OVER
ALL OUR BONES AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE broken FOR NONE
OF HIS BONES WERE broken. NO ONE CAN hurt A HAIR ON OUR
HEADS! OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMN SHAPELY AS THOSE
OF THE TEMPLE, THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE WORKS OF OUR HANDS,
AND OUR LIVESTOCK ARE SPREAD OVER THE LAND, OUR BANK
ACCOUNTS ARE INCREASING WITH MILLIONS, WITH HUNDREDS OF
MILLIONS FOLD OF DOLLARS, OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY
KIND OF PROVISIONS, OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,
BY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS FOLD IN OUR FIELDS, OUR OXEN
DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES, AND RICHES STORED IN

SECRET PLACES.
FOR
THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH
ON US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE--THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE
AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF
THE LAMB AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE LORD HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLAMELESS
AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING

any kind of evil, every appearance of evil!

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF
EDEN ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE,
HEALINGS AND PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND
IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY LANDS, THE FEAR OF US
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF
US HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN
THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A
WHOLE WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY

SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF
GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER
THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS
AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!
THE LORD IS OUR GOOD SHEPHERD
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH,
THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH
AND THE LORD WILL FULFILL THE NUMBER
OF EACH ONE OF OUR DAYS:
WE EACH ARE CONTENDING FOR
120 YEARS IF HE WERE TO TARRY, BUT IT WILL BE UNTO THE
CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT
OUR SEEING the grave=that place of oppression, judgment
and punishment.

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE ARE ENJOYING BEING
TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated, to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN, TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND
TERRITORIES AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE
TO OUR enemies!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO BE IT.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YESHUA MY MESSIAH

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE

IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND

TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS

ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US

REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP

TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST

INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

death, hell, and the grave

have no power, no victory over

ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES!

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES

AMEN=SO BE IT, LORD .

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM destruction,
death, hell, and the grave, sickness, poverty, lack, and
insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR
SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS

FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE!

"BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF

HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR SUCCESS,
PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN
ON THIS EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH,
WHO HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR HANDS.

GENESIS 14:19-20

THUS

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN
UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULES IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

THEREFORE, I THANK YOU THAT
YOU ARE THE LORD. THAT DAY, YOU HAVE BROUGHT US
OUT FROM under the yoke of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians, YOU'VE FREED US, THAT DAY, FROM being
slaves to them, YOU HAVE REDEEMED US, THAT DAY,

WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH MIGHTY ACTS OF JUDGMENT.

FROM EXODUS 6:6

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

WE THE EKKLESIA THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY THAT HAS COME IN THE CONGRESS,
IN THE SENATE, AND IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
THAT HAS NOT BEEN THERE SINCE GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. I THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF
HOLINESS IN THAT PLACE, AS I HAVE PRAYED AND CONTINUE TO
PRAY IT IN THERE.
AS I HAVE PRAYED IT IN THAT PLACE. AND PRAYED IT IN THERE SO
HEAVILY **THAT WHEN MEN AND WOMEN WALK** THROUGH THE
DOORS OF THOSE CHAMBERS, **MANY TIMES THEY FALL OUT**
UNDER THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD,
AND LAY THERE ON THEIR BACK PRAYING IN OTHER TONGUES.
HAVE YOUR WAY IN THAT GOVERNMENT HOUSE LORD. HAVE THAT
GOVERNMENT HOUSE, YOU'VE BUILT IT, NOW HAVE IT. IN THE
NAME OF JESUS AND BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
I HAVE OPENED THE DOORS FOR YOU, LORD, MY GOD. YOU HAVE
YOUR PEOPLE IN THERE. YOU HAVE YOUR INFLUENCE IN THERE.
BUT NOW BE IN THERE. IT IS VITAL AND IT IS IMPORTANT.
BECAUSE I HAVE PRAYED, SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO, THE GOD
OF THE MIRACULOUS. MOVE ON OUR BEHALF, **AND THE WORLD**
WILL KNOW IT, AND SOME WILL REJOICE AND BOW THE KNEE IN
PRAISE, **AND OTHERS WILL HAVE BLOOD SPURT FROM THEIR NOSE**
BECAUSE OF THE RINGING OF IT.
BUT LORD HAVE YOUR WAY AND WE YOUR PEOPLE WILL BE
HONORED. FOR YOU HONOR THOSE THAT SERVE YOU.

**FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF YOUR VENGEANCE
AND THE DAYS OF YOUR PROMISE.**

ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND
IN THE SOUTHWEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION ON
AUGUST 31, 1984.

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY
ARE **NOT** JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS
WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW,
MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE
CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS
NO injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME
COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade **HOWEVER** WE KNOW
THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce **THE**
POPULATION AND destroy **THE CHILDREN**, one of them
chemical castration and trans-genderism. **SO IN THE NAME**
OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY
FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE **NOT**
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused
THEM TO take the vaccines and the influence of wicked
leaders. SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE
CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH
MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE the
pains AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED
TO those mutilations IN JESUS NAME AMEN
I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS

BRING MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS AND
FAMILIES TO THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals **TO EXTINGUISH** the flames of their evil fires that
were motivating them and **COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste** their evil doings and evil deeds, **DROWN** their voices **AND SWEEP** them **INTO THE**
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

2

IN THE GOVERNMENTS:

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND HAS **STRICKEN DOWN** socialism, the sown seeds of division within the confines
and structure of governments, horrific bondage,
and **BROUGHT DOWN** unholy towers
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD OF HOSTS
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers
of lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they can no longer take root and/or prosper
IN OUR COUNTRIES,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS;
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
'THE KING'S HEART IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
LIKE THE RIVERS OF WATER;
HE TURNS IT WHEREVER HE WISHES.'

PROVERBS 21:1

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MORE GODLY MEN AND WOMEN
TO RISE UP AND TAKE THEIR PLACE IN POSITIONS WITHIN
GOVERNMENTS ACROSS OUR NATIONS. "WHEN THE GODLY ARE IN
AUTHORITY, THE PEOPLE REJOICE" PROVERBS 29:2 WE THANK YOU
THAT THOSE CHRISTIANS THE LORD HAS CHOSEN WILL HEED THE CALL
AND RUN FOR OFFICE. WE PRAY THAT THEY WILL BE ELECTED
WITHOUT strong opposition.

THAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD AND HIS WISDOM BE UPON OUR
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: EXECUTIVE,
LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES, AS WELL AS POLICE AND FIRST
RESPONDERS AND OUR MILITARY, WE THANK YOU FOR LEADERS,

DIVINE PROTECTION FOR OUR TROOPS, AND COURAGE AND THEIR DEPENDENCE ON GOD.

3

IN THE MEDIA:

WE KNOW THAT THE MEDIA IS SEEN AS THE MAIN SOURCE OF INFORMATION,
AND HAS THE POWER TO SWAY VIEWPOINTS TO MATCH ITS OWN. THE DEVICES USED ARE OFTEN CUNNING
AND MANY LACK INTEGRITY.

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

WE THE EKKLESIA REBUKE the enemy FROM HIS WORK WITHIN
THE MEDIA, AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WE TEAR DOWN

evil foundations;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN those horrific bondage,
and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers
of lack of INTEGRITY, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES MEDIA OUTLETS;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE PRAY THAT THE MEDIA BE TRUTH-BEARERS AND CONTRIBUTORS
TO UNITY. WE PRAY THAT THEY BUILD UP, RATHER THAN **tear**
down. WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR GODLY PEOPLE TO RISE
UP IN THE AREA OF MEDIA AND BECOME PRODUCERS, STATION
OWNERS, ANCHORS, AND REPORTERS. AND THE INFLUENCE OF THE
GODLY WILL OUTWEIGH THAT OF **the wicked.** WE THANK YOU FOR
A SUPERNATURAL TURNAROUND IN OUR COUNTRIES' MEDIA
OUTLETS.

4

IN THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT:

THEIR AIM WAS TO CHANGE THE PEOPLE'S VIEW OF WHAT IS
AND IS NOT ACCEPTABLE IN MAINSTREAM SOCIETY.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST WE THE EKKLESIA

COME AGAINST the forces of darkness THAT WERE PERMEATING ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT

WE PULL DOWN the demonic entertainment

AND DECLARE THE UPRISING OF CHRIST-CENTERED TELEVISION,
GAMES, BOOKS AND MAGAZINES, AND MOVIES.

WE COME AGAINST the blatant celebration of ungodly values
AND SIN AND THOSE WHO CALL evil GOOD AND GOOD evil

ISAIAH 5:20:

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN those horrific bondage,
and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy towers, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers

of the forces of darkness, the demonic entertainment,
the blatant celebration of ungodly values IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they can no longer take root and/or prosper
IN OUR COUNTRIES
AND OUR ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WORLD;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE BIBLE RISES UP AS THE
STANDARD FOR BEHAVIOR AND BELIEFS IN OUR NATIONS, WE THANK
YOU THAT THE BODY OF CHRIST DO RISE UP TO BECOME MOVIE
PRODUCERS, MAGAZINE EDITORS, AUTHORS, VIDEO GAME CREATORS
AND ACTORS. THAT THEY WILL STAND FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND
NOT BE pulled down BY THE evil influences AROUND THEM, WE
THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT TO RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE
ENTERTAINMENT WORLD.

5

IN THE BUSINESSES:

FATHER WE THE EKKLESIA PRAY AGAINST the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY, such
as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography, and sex-trafficking industries. WE PRAY AND WE DECLARE THAT BY THE BLOOD OF THE
CROSS OF CHRIST the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation

BE PULLED DOWN;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of
false gods, false religion, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses, drug and alcohol, abortion,
pornography, and sex-trafficking industries

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES AND OUR BUSINESSES;

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

THE FREE MARKET SYSTEM IS ONE THAT IS GIVEN TO US BY GOD,
ENABLING US TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND BUILD PERSONAL
WEALTH, FOR WITHOUT FINANCES, NONE OF THE OTHER SECTORS
CAN GROW.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KINGDOM-MINDED LEADERS TO
RISE TO THE TOP OF BIG BUSINESSES AS CEOs, AND THAT THEY BE
AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE THE GREATEST INFLUENCE. LET THE
GODLY RISE TO THE TOP OF EACH INDUSTRY AND BE LEADERS OF
INTEGRITY AND CREATORS OF ECONOMIC BLESSING.

LET THEM BE GIVERS OF RESOURCES TO THE COMMUNITY,
AND SPEAK BOLDLY FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS WITHOUT FEAR.
THAT MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE CALLED TO BE IN THE
MARKETPLACE HAVE A REVELATION OF THEIR HIGH CALLING AND
WALK IN IT, BEING BLESSED AND SEEING SUPERNATURAL INCREASE.

6

IN EDUCATION:

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world. the
indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE
SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD
HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF
CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT;

WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of
false gods, false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of evil, unbiblical agendas, the indoctrination, ungodly curricula be cursed

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper in

THE SCHOOLS COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, IN OUR COUNTRIES,

IN OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM;

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR
CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world.
the indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many
who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE
SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those
who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD
HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS,
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing
OF CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT;
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU THAT GOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT BACK
INTO OUR SCHOOLS. THAT MORE CHRISTIAN TEACHERS ARE
ENTERING THE CLASSROOMS AND ARE BEING BOLD IN THEIR FAITH.
THAT CHRISTIAN PARENTS ARE STANDING AGAINST evil curriculums
AND ARE BEING A VOICE. WE THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT IN THINKING
WITHIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THAT EDUCATORS ARE
TEACHING THE FULL VIEW OF CREATION AND THE TRUTH ABOUT

GOD. WE ASK FATHER GOD THAT YOU CALL BELIEVERS TO BE
PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS.
WE THANK YOU THAT PRAYER AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ONCE AGAIN
REIGN IN OUR CLASSROOMS.

7

IN RELIGION:

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.
TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness.
WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.
TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1 CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T HUDDLE IN A CORNER.
OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS,
"FAITHFUL ARE THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS,
A FRIEND ALWAYS TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).
NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.
NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.
NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN ANOTHER RELIGION.
THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,
ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND STRIKE DOWN
those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods,
false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of false gods, false religion IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they can no longer take root and/or prosper in
OUR COUNTRIES FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS;

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER
RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.
TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness,
WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.
TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A
CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1
CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY
AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T
HUDDLE IN A CORNER.
OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS, "FAITHFUL ARE
THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS, A FRIEND ALWAYS
TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT
MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).

NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.
NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.
NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN
ANOTHER RELIGION.
THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,
ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
FATHER GOD WE THANK YOU FOR THE REVERSAL OF
The Lyndon B. Johnson Amendment IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND, FATHER LOVE, WE CONTINUE TO CONTEND FOR THE
RIGHT TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL IN EVERY ARENA, EVERYWHERE IN
THE WORLD. WE THANK YOU FOR THE GREATEST REVIVAL THESE
COUNTRIES AND THE WORLD HAVE EVER SEEN. WE THANK YOU
THAT THEY RETURN TO GOSPEL-CENTERED MESSAGES AND MAKING
DISCIPLES IN THE EARTH. WE THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY IN
THE CHURCH AND FOR THE FURTHERING OF THE GOSPEL TO ALL
NATIONS. WE THANK YOU THAT OUR RIGHTS TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL
FREELY BE PROTECTED, AND THAT WE NOT BE silenced. WE THANK
YOU THAT THERE BE NO divisions AMONG US, AND THAT CHURCHES
BE LED WITH A SPIRIT OF LOVE. WE THANK YOU THAT WE HAVE
BECOME A BEACON OF HOPE TO A HURTING WORLD.

8

IN FAMILY:

the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy THE FAMILY UNIT.

WHY?

BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE
AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.

FATHER GOD the satan knows if he goes FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT--he has US right where he wants US--crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against THE WORD OF GOD and a direct assault on THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.

WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE
DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion
and same-sex "marriage" IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they can no longer take root and/or prosper
IN OUR COUNTRIES IN OUR FAMILIES;

the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy **THE FAMILY UNIT.**

WHY?

BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE

AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.

FATHER GOD the satan knows if he goes **FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT--**he has **US** right where he wants **US--**crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against **THE WORD OF GOD** and a direct assault on **THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.**

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE DECLARE AND WE DECREE AND WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN BE AND REMAIN THE FOUNDATION OF THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES. WE THANK YOU FOR MARRIAGES TO BE HEALED AND STRENGTHENED. WE PRAY AND COME AGAINST the spirit of divorce and for divorce rates TO PLUMMET. WE THANK YOU THAT CHRISTIAN FAMILIES UNDERSTAND AND ENGAGE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE FOR THEIR FAMILIES.

WE THANK YOU THAT THE CITIZENS OF OUR COUNTRIES STAND FOR LIFE AND DEFEND THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN AND THE CHILDREN. WE THANK YOU THAT FATHERS TAKE THEIR PLACE AS LEADERS IN THE HOME, WE RENOUNCE FAMILY curses, AND LOOSE BLESSING FOR CURRENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS.

9

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF DELIVERANCE,

PEACE AND RESTORATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

FATHER LOVE, ON BEHALF OF **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA,
REMEMBER MY OFFERING FOR THE SPIRIT OF OUR FOREFATHERS
TO RISE ONCE AND AGAIN IN AND OVER **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA
AND I PLANTED IT INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO ESTABLISH
A STRONGHOLD OVER AND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SO THAT YOU CONSECRATE ONCE AGAIN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA TO RISE
AND COMPLETE HER PURPOSE:

FATHER LOVE I ALSO WANT TO
KEEP YOU IN REMEMBRANCE OF THE SEED THE 500+ HAITIAN
MEN SOWED IN 1779 IN SAVANNAH GEORGIA
TO HELP THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
RETAIN THEIR INDEPENDENCE;
TODAY I LAY HOLD OF THAT 243 YEARS SOWN
SEED BY THESE MEN FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST FOR
HAITI: THE REVERSAL, RECOVERY OF ALL THAT WAS
LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN
FROM HAITI AND FOR THE RENEWAL, REVELATION,
REDEMPTION OF HAITI AT ALL LEVELS
AND THE RESTORATION OF HAITI
TO HER HEALTHY AND WEALTHY PLACE:
--LA PERLE DES ANTILLES--WITH LIBERTY
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL UNDER GOD.
AND AS WE
"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE, THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA.

10

MEANING OF THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH:
"FOR THIS WE SAY TO YOU BY THE WORD OF THE
LORD, THAT WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN UNTIL
THE COMING OF THE LORD WILL BY NO MEANS
PRECEDE THOSE WHO ARE ASLEEP.
FOR THE LORD HIMSELF WILL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN
WITH A SHOUT, WITH THE VOICE OF AN ARCHANGEL,
AND WITH THE TRUMPET OF GOD. AND THE DEAD IN
CHRIST WILL RISE FIRST.

THEN WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN
SHALL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THEM
IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND
THUS WE SHALL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:15-17

THIS IS WHAT WE, I THE CHURCH AM CONTENDING FOR
TO NOT SEE *the grave that place of oppression,*
judgement, and punishment,

OR TO LIVE 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH:

GENESIS 6:3

TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND
THEN, DADDY LOVE,
ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING,
CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING ME

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF
SALVATION. FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer
wrath, BUT TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS
CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP
I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

THUS

WE THE CHURCH OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE CURSED

racism and anti-semitism spirits and strongholds

I CALLED ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HE HAS COME DOWN
AND IS STOPPING their spreading
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME
DOWN PUT AN END TO *the actions of the wicked against*
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE **THE RIGHTEOUS,**
AND OUR NATIONS
I COMMAND *the wicked to crawl back into their holes*
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief shall return upon your own head,
and your violent dealing shall come down
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE CURSED
tyranny and terror and chaos
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST FIRE
THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES *them*
IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES,
LANDS, AND TERRITORIES;
THERE BE *no breaches* *IN OUR WALLS,*
no exiles, no outcries *IN OUR STREETS,*
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND
ABUNDANCE FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES NO
GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM US THE
RIGHTEOUS.

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL

AMEN!
HALLELUJAH!

12

I THANK YOU LORD THAT
YOU HAVE LAID YOUR HAND ON the cabals, illuminati,
the luciferians AND WITH MIGHTY ACTS OF JUDGMENT
YOU'VE BROUGHT OUT, TODAY, YOUR DIVISIONS, YOUR
CHURCH, YOUR NATIONS. AND the cabals, illuminati,
the luciferians NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD
WHEN YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AGAINST

their wicked plan AND BROUGHT US OUT OF it.

EXODUS 7:4-5

I THANK YOU LORD THAT
YOU'VE SHOWED, O LORD, TO the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians YOUR POWER AND THAT YOUR NAME ARE
BEING PROCLAIMED IN ALL THE EARTH.

EXODUS 8:16

I THANK YOU LORD THAT
YOU'VE PERFORMED THESE SIGNS OF YOURS AMONG
the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
THAT WE MAY TELL OUR CHILDREN AND
GRANDCHILDREN HOW YOU O LORD, DEALT HARSHLY
WITH the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians AND HOW
YOU PERFORMED YOUR SIGNS AMONG them, AND
THAT THE NATIONS NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE
THE LORD.

EXODUS 10:1-2

LORD, GOD I THANK YOU THAT
YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AND HAVE
SMITTEN the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians WITH ALL
YOUR WONDERS WHICH YOU DO IN them.

I THANK YOU
LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL, YOU'VE LET IT BE
KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE EARTH AND THAT I AM
YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE ASKED ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR
COMMAND. YOU HAVE ANSWERED ME, LORD, YOU'VE ANSWERED
ME, SO NOW THE NATIONS KNOW THAT YOU LORD, ARE GOD, AND
THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK AGAIN.

ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEEDED

AS IT IS WRITTEN, AS IS IT SAID:

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
the world economic forum...
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;
THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=the illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the thirteen families

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA.

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;
they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY

YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:
the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS
THE WATERS PILED UP.
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART
OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.
I will divide THE SPOILS.
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM
I will draw my sword
and my hand will destroy THEM.'
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,
AND THE SEA COVERED them.

they SANK LIKE LEAD
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.
WHO AMONG the gods
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?
WHO IS LIKE YOU--
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.
IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD

US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.
THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;
ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati.
the wicked and unrighteous leaders BE TERRIFIED,
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction
BE SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,
THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;
TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON
all the king's horses=the media
and all the king's men=his handlers.
BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM
they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--
UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST PASS BY,
LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR
OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL BRING US IN AND PLANT
US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH
IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM YOUR GOD--THE
PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR DWELLING, THE
SANCTUARY, LORD,
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.
"THE LORD REIGNS
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army
The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen
WENT INTO THE SEA,
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA

BACK OVER them,
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED
THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

14

0000000

MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;
IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.
MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY enemies,
FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.
THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;
THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;
THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD.
DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY
OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE,
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,
AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.
THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN,
BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLER ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH.
THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD,
BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE.
THE CHURCH who was barren
HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE,
BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.
THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.
THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.
HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;
HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES
AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.

FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.

HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS GODLY ONES
WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS,

BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:

FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.

those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;

AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,

THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;

AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST

AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS

BUT you the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;

FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

15

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE

ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it
can no longer deceive the world.

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO

SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy IS
SAYING, 'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

"A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

"They die IN AN INSTANT,

IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,

The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;

the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity,
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:23

"LET death SEIZE them;

LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,

FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."

PSALM 55:15

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

YET

AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,
AS IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,

"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."

BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,

"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE
REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."

THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,

"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."

AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,

"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,

TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, they THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS,
EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their wicked
ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES BE
NOT FORGOTTEN HEREFTER FOREVER.

AND those who were PARALYZED AND WITHOUT their minds
INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN,
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.
BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM

AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,
AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:
"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,
AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION
TO GENERATION.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.
THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE
FOR
"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."

SAYS THE LORD,
"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!"

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

IN THE MIGHTY NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WE HAVE DECLARED, WE
HAVE DECREED, WE HAVE PRAYED, WE HAVE WRITTEN
THE VISIONS AND HAVE SOWN OUR SEEDS AND WE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HEAR OUR
CONFESSIONS, OUR PRAYERS, THE VISIONS ARE BEFORE
YOUR EYES AND OUR SOWN SEEDS ARE PLANTED IN
THE HANDS OF THE LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST, THE
LORD GOD OF HOSTS AND NOW WE ARE SEEING A
SHIFT IN OUR CULTURE TOWARD
RIGHTEOUSNESS=GOD'S WAY OF DOING AND BEING
RIGHT, SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP SO MUCH AND
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE IS FLOURISHING WITH IT
EVERYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD THAT those
businesses, organizations, empires, industries who were
BENEFITING from the darkness and the abominations HAVE
NO CHOICE BUT TO CLOSE their doors FOR they ARE
BANKRUPTED BY SALVATION SPRINGING UP AND
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO
ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEED
AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

"SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

both horse and driver

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:21

a mass exodus in the natural as the spiritual flee
FOR THE EARNEST PRAYERS OF THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE
GREAT POWER AND PRODUCE WONDERFUL RESULTS
(JAMES 5:16) WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUR
LANDS AND TERRITORIES ARE HEALED
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

17

ABBA, MY FATHER
I THANK YOU FOR **THE RED SEA EXODUS** AND OUR
DELIVERANCE FROM the cabals, illuminati,
the luciferians

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

HALLELUJAH

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!
THERE BE MANY VACANCIES IN THE SEVEN AREAS
OF INFLUENCE; THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE
RIGHTEOUS RISE UP TO OCCUPY THEM ALL
AS YOU LEAD AND FAVOR US.

FATHER LOVE I INVOKED AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND TAKES OVER,
INTERVENE IN OUR ELECTIONS:
LOCAL, PRIMARY, MID-TERM,
GENERAL ELECTIONS AND STOPS AND PREVENTS THEREAFTER
ELECTIONS' fraud AND FAVOR ONLY THE RIGHTEOUS TO WIN
IN ALL THE ELECTIONS TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE, FOR RIGHTEOUS MEN
AND WOMEN, GENERALS AND THE MILITARY AROUND
THE WORLD THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME UPON

TO DO HIS WORKS.

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN AREAS
OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:
YOU HAVE RESTORED OUR LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF
OLD, OUR RULERS AS AT THE BEGINNING.
NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

18

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME!

AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH,
BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT
ONLY THE EARTH, BUT HEAVEN AS WELL. THE WORDS
"ONCE MORE" SIGNIFY THE REMOVAL OF WHAT CAN BE
SHAKEN-- THAT IS, CREATED THINGS-- SO THAT THE
UNSHAKABLE MAY REMAIN. THEREFORE, FATHER LOVE WE
GRATEFULLY ARE RECEIVING THE UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM
AND SO WORSHIP YOU GOD ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE
AND AWE, "FOR OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE."

HEBREWS 12:26-29

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING**

BACK the luciferian age
AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY

2 THESSALONIANS 2:6

DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD TELLS US
AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD=THE
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE GONE **OUT INTO ALL**
LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

AMEN HALLELUJAH

*19**

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH

WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE THE ARTICS, !!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON D.C. OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND ALL OUR SUPPLIES--FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME

LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!!

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER, FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO
BE PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES
FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

20

"THIS DECISION IS BY THE DECREE OF THE
WATCHERS, AND THE SENTENCE BY THE WORD OF
THE HOLY ONES, IN ORDER THAT THE LIVING MAY
KNOW THAT THE MOST HIGH RULES IN THE
KINGDOM OF MEN, GIVES IT TO WHOMEVER HE
WILLS, AND SETS OVER IT THE LOWEST OF MEN."

DANIEL 4:17

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE AND
BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE
THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF
Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

AND BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE
THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN, GENERALS, MILITARY'S
HEARTS TO FULFILL IN A TIMELY MANNER YOUR
PERFECT WILL, YOUR PERFECT PLAN

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
YES IT REMAINS
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL
AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,
AND SAID TO THEM:
"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.
BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,
NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT
THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.
"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."

SAITH THE LORD.

JOHN 4:22

TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.

ROMANS 3:2

YET

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF
LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF
CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA:
90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH
OUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

THE SPIRIT SAYS:

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.

AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL
AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL).
THE DOLLAR BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY
OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY
WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO one SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy
HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!
FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy

WHAT he HAS STOLEN

AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.

The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'
FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL
AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,
AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,
FOR THIS 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IS A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD LISTEN AND
KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE
OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND
AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS
AND the enemy FEAR THIS,
FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT
WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF
HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK
PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THIS 19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN
MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN
AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,
AND THEY ARE EVEN AGREEING WITH HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**"
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN'S** HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ESPECIALLY AT THE
NATIONAL LEVEL.

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
IT IS FINISHED!

SO

"WHEN OUR LAND IS ILLUMINED WITH LIBERTY'S SMILE
IF a foe **FROM WITHIN** strike a blow at **HER GLORY**
DOWN, DOWN WITH the traitor that dares to defile
THE FLAG OF HER STARS AND THE PAGE OF HER STORY!
BY THE MILLIONS UNCHAINED,
WHO OUR BIRTHRIGHT HAVE GAINED

WE WILL KEEP HER BRIGHT BLAZON FOREVER UNSTAINED!

AND THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER IN TRIUMPH SHALL WAVE
WHILE THE LAND OF THE FREE IS THE HOME OF THE BRAVE."

PART OF THE NATIONAL ANTHEM-THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

NOW THAT WE **T**HE BRAVE, **T**HE **R**IGHTEOUS
ARE INCREASING;

THE **P**EOPL**E** ARE REJOICING

THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING **N**ATIONS AS
THEY HEAR HOW THE LORD FIGHTS AGAINST **the enemies** OF
PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND **those** OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
HER TERRITORIES, AND **ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**, AND OF HAITI AND
JAMAICA, AND **THEY** THAT BLESS US, AND OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS
CHRIST. AND THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THE 19TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HIS
PRESIDENCY, **PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU**, AND OF
THOSE THAT BLESS US ARE AT PEACE, AND SO BE THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND HAITI
AND JAMAICA, AND OF **THOSE** THAT BLESS US, THERE IS PEACE IN ALL
OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN ALL **OUR** PALACES FOR **OUR**
GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY
OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR **SEEING the grave**.

AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS CHRIST ARE
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD
BOLDLY.

AND THE LORD HAS STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TO HEAL AND
PERFORM SIGNS AND WONDERS THROUGH THE NAME OF HIS HOLY
SERVANT JESUS.

THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS **MANKIND** TO REPENTANCE--

AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING
THE SICK AND THOSE TORMENTED BY impure spirits,
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.

BASED ON PROVERBS 4:20-22, ACTS 10:38; ACTS 16:6, 11-12; MATTHEW 11:4-6; ACTS 5:12-16

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

JUST BECAUSE WE HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD
AND THEY HAVE RECEIVED IT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, OUR HEALER
"BE HEALED, BE MADE WHOLE."
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING
AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL
FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,

AND TODAY, AND FOREVER
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
FATHER LOVE WE THANK THEE!

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN **MEANS**
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

UNTO THE DAY OF OUR REDEMPTION
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R **ESTORE TO US**

E **VERYTHING**

S **atan**

T **OOK**

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS,
IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR **mortal** BODIES

BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATIONS OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

SAYS THE LORD

"TELL THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND NOT FOR
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE
FOUNDING FATHERS,

ON THIS EARTH:

'IT WILL BE WELL FOR THEM, FOR THEY ARE ENJOYING
THE FRUIT OF THEIR LABOR.'

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT
SO

CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,

AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER **THIRST.**"

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD.**
*HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT **WALK***
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE
***NO ONE** COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT*
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

BUT WOE

"**WOE** TO the wicked; **DISASTER IS UPON** them!
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS
HAVE DONE."
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

PRAISE THE LORD
"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME
TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.
"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."
"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND
HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY
LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES

BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL
AND GO AWAY
AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

IN REMEMBRANCE THEREFORE OF
THE BLOOD COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS CHURCH
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS
IN CHRIST IN ME, AND I HAVE RECEIVED THEM ALL; TO RESTORE, TO
MULTIPLY AND TO PROTECT, PRESERVE, PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES,
ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING ABOUNDING
TOWARD US AND TO TAKE US HOME TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR

seeing the grave!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR ME

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

AND I CONTINUE TO OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD,
TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH

HE COMMANDED ME. THEY WILL BE A SIGN AND A
WONDER TO ME AND MY DESCENDANTS FOREVER. I SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR
THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:45-47

I OCCUPY TILL JESUS COMES

I DO GOOD WORKS,
WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME
TO DO.

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT ME
AND FULFILL IT

BUT MY GOD HAS SUPPLIED OUR NEEDS SO COMPLETELY
THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL OUR DEFICIENCIES.

HE HAS MET ALL OUR PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS
UNTIL WE ARE SO FULL, HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD
ANYTHING ELSE. HE HAS SUPPLIED ALL OUR NEEDS UNTIL WE ARE
TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF
BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS.
NOW TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER.

AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

2

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD, AND
THE COMMUNION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

IT IS FINISHED, LOVE HAS DONE IT;
AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT

THUS THE WORK IS COMPLETED IN US
AND FOR US TODAY;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM, HAITI, AND JAMAICA AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL
THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING IN OUR STREETS,
OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES
AND IN OUR TERRITORIES,
LORD, DOUBLE FOR OUR TROUBLE
AND ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE LEFT
FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO
COME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

3

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES
ARE GRACED TO PROSPER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
AND TO PROSPER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,
FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN US;
WE ARE FULLY SUPPLIED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK;
WE ARE FAITHFUL STEWARDS OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!

GUARD AND PROTECT OH LORD THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS, OUR
UNCONSCIOUS MINDS AND OUR SENSES, OUR THOUGHTS OUR
FEELINGS, OUR DESIRES, OUR WHOLE BEINGS IN CHRIST JESUS IN THE
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS.

4

HOLY FATHER, YOU HAVE KEPT US IN YOUR NAME THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN TO OUR BROTHER JESUS CHRIST AND WE ARE ONE AS YOU ARE ONE WITH HIM. YOU HAVE KEPT US FROM **the evil one** AND YOU HAVE CONSECRATED US IN THE TRUTH, YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS TRUTH;

FATHER WE ARE YOUR GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA; I DESIRE THAT WHERE HE IS WE MAY ALSO BE WITH HIM, SEEING HIS GLORY THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM, BECAUSE YOU LOVED HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.

RIGHTEOUS FATHER, **the world ALSO DOES NOT KNOW** YOU, BUT JESUS=YESHUA KNOWS YOU AND WE KNOW THAT YOU SENT HIM. HE HAS MADE KNOWN TO US YOUR NAME AND HE HAS MADE IT KNOWN BY YOUR SPIRIT HE HAS GIVEN US, THAT THE LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED HIM IS IN US AND HE IN US, AND OVERFLOW THROUGH US IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING IN US.

JOHN 17:24-26

5

FATHER THE HOUR HAS COME. YOU GLORIFIED YOUR SON, THAT YOUR SON ALSO GLORIFIED YOU, AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM AUTHORITY OVER **ALL PEOPLE**, THAT HE HAS GIVEN ETERNAL LIFE TO AS MANY AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM. AND THIS IS ETERNAL LIFE, THAT WE KNOW YOU, GOD ALMIGHTY, THE ONLY TRUE GOD, AND THE ONE WHOM YOU SENT, JESUS CHRIST. HE HAS GLORIFIED YOU ON **THE EARTH** BY ACCOMPLISHING THE WORK THAT YOU GAVE HIM TO DO, WE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN HIM; NOW GLORIFY US, FATHER, WITH YOU, WITH THE GLORY THAT CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH HAS WITH YOU BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN

JOHN 17:1-5

6

000

WHEN THE LORD RESTORED THE FORTUNES OF ZION,
WE WERE LIKE THOSE WHO DREAMED.
OUR MOUTHS WERE FILLED WITH LAUGHTER,
OUR TONGUES WITH SONGS OF JOY.
THEN IT WAS SAID AMONG THE NATIONS,
"THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR THEM."
THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR US,
AND WE ARE FILLED WITH JOY.

RESTORE OUR FORTUNES, LORD,
LIKE STREAMS IN THE NEGEV.
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES WHO SOW WITH TEARS
ARE REAPING WITH SONGS OF JOY.
WE WHO WENT OUT WEeping,
CARRYING SEED TO SOW,
HAVE RETURNED WITH SONGS OF JOY,
CARRYING SHEAVES WITH US.

PSALM 126

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

7*--*

NOW

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
HAVE BROUGHT AWAY THE HALLOWED THINGS OF OUR HOUSE, THE
TENTH OF ALL OUR INCREASE, AND WE PRESENT OUR TITHES TO OUR
HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST
FOREVER, AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. **BECAUSE OF ALL**

THAT YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAVE DELIVERED US OUT OF, THIS
TITHE IS OUR LOVE, OUR HONOR, AND OUR GRATITUDE, TO OUR
GOD. I HAVE NOT transgressed YOUR COMMANDMENT OF LOVE,
NEITHER HAVE I forgotten IT. I HAVE HEARKENED TO THE VOICE OF
THE LORD, MY GOD, AND HAVE DONE ACCORDING TO ALL THAT
THOU HAST COMMANDED ME TO DO. LOOK DOWN FROM THY
HOLY HABITATION, FROM HEAVEN, AND ANOINT US MY FAMILY, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, OUR CHURCH AND ME. AS FATHER
ABRAHAM RECEIVED BLESSING FROM MELCHIZEDEK, I NOW RECEIVE
EMPOWERMENTS FROM MY LORD JESUS, MY HIGH PRIEST,
AND IT IS SO.

8

000

*BLESSED, MAY YOU BE, O LORD,
GOD OF ISRAEL OUR FATHER;
FROM ETERNITY.*

*YOU, O LORD, ARE GRANDEUR AND POWER,
MAJESTY, SPLENDOR, AND GLORY
FOR ALL IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH IS YOURS,
YOURS, O LORD, IS THE SOVEREIGNTY;
YOU ARE EXALTED AS HEAD OVER ALL.
RICHES AND HONOR ARE FROM YOU,
AND YOU HAVE DOMINION OVER ALL.
IN YOUR HAND ARE POWER AND MIGHT;
IT IS YOURS TO GIVE GRANDEUR AND STRENGTH TO ALL.
THEREFORE, MY GOD, I GIVE YOU THANKS
AND I PRAISE THE MAJESTY OF YOUR NAME.*

BUT WHO AM I, AND WHO ARE MY PEOPLE,
THAT WE SHOULD HAVE THE MEANS TO CONTRIBUTE SO FREELY?
(OUR CONTRIBUTION IN BUILDING THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS OUR RECEIVING
THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES AND FULFILL IT)

FOR EVERYTHING IS FROM YOU, AND WE ONLY GIVE YOU WHAT WE
HAVE RECEIVED FROM YOU. FOR WE STAND BEFORE YOU

NOT AS ALIENS: FOR WE ARE **NOT** YOUR GUESTS,
LIKE ALL OUR FATHERS WERE;

BUT AS YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON **THE EARTH**,
AS AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST,
AS SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD=LOVE,
AS LORDS OF **THIS EARTH**

WITH A STEWARDSHIP RESPONSIBILITY,
WE ARE CITIZENS OF THE STATE (COMMONWEALTH,
HOMELAND) WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, AND FROM IT ALSO WE
EARNESTLY AND PATIENTLY AWAIT [THE COMING OF] THE
LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE MESSIAH) [AS] SAVIOR. HE WILL
CHANGE OUR **LOWLY** BODIES TO CONFORM WITH HIS
GLORIFIED BODY BY THE POWER THAT ENABLES HIM
ALSO TO BRING ALL THINGS INTO SUBJECTION TO HIMSELF.
FOR WE ARE AWAITING THE BRIDE GROOM, WE SO DESIRE TO SEE
YOU FACE TO FACE, WE STILL, O LORD ARE AWAITING TO BE
CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST
TRUMPET, TO BE CAUGHT UP WITH [ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD
FALLEN ASLEEP] AND ALL THE SAINTS ASLEEP, AT THE COMMAND OF OUR
LORD JESUS CHRIST, WE ARE SO LONGING, LORD MY GOD, TO
PARTAKE OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH YOU.
OUR LIFE ON EARTH IS LIKE A SHADOW THAT DOES NOT ABIDE.
O LORD OUR GOD, ALL THIS WEALTH--THE WEALTH WE BRING TO THE LORD
TO BUILD THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS THE FRUIT OF OUR LABOR FROM THE
LORD'S CALLINGS ON OUR LIVES--THAT WE HAVE BROUGHT TOGETHER TO
EDIFY *THE BODY OF CHRIST* IN HONOR OF YOUR HOLY NAME COMES

FROM YOU AND IS ENTIRELY YOURS. I KNOW, O MY GOD, THAT YOU PUT HEARTS TO THE TEST AND THAT YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN UPRIGHTNESS. WITH A SINCERE HEART I HAVE WILLINGLY GIVEN ALL THESE THINGS, AND NOW WITH JOY I HAVE SEEN YOUR PEOPLE HERE PRESENT ALSO GIVING TO YOU GENEROUSLY. O LORD, GOD OF OUR FATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL, KEEP SUCH THOUGHTS IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF YOUR PEOPLE FOREVER AND DIRECT THEIR HEARTS TOWARD YOU.

GIVE TO MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS A WHOLEHEARTED DESIRE TO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, PRECEPTS, AND STATUTES, THAT THEY MAY CARRY OUT ALL YOUR PLANS AND BUILD YOUR KINGDOM ON THIS EARTH FOR WHICH I HAVE MADE PREPARATION.

FROM 1 CHRONICLES 29:10-19, PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21

9

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST BLESSINGS].

ACTS 10:4

AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND LORD ALMIGHTY YOU HAVE PROVEN YOURSELF FAITHFUL, AND I SEE HOW THE LORD HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT. THE LORD HAS REBUKED *the devourer* FOR OUR SAKE *he CANNOT destroy* OUR CROPS, OUR VINE CANNOT CAST ITS FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

THUS

ABBA, MY FATHER, I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE THE SILVER, THE GOLD AND
THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT BELONG TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

AND I RECEIVE **ALL THE WEALTH OF** the house of the thief **THAT**
BELONG TO US WHICH he **HAS YIELD UP**, I RECEIVE **THE WEALTH OF**
THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR US,

HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES
FOR US TO ENJOY A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON **THIS EARTH**,

TO BE BLESSED AND BE A BLESSING

DISPENSING GOOD **TO OTHERS**,

TO SPREAD THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST

AND I BELIEVE, I WILL, I HAVE, I RECEIVE,

I TAKE MY CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,

FOR

the grave IS A place of oppression,

judgment and punishment--the dead do not

PRAISE THE LORD, **ALL THOSE** who go down into silence

IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

PRAISE THE LORD!

FOR

WHEN **MY LORD JESUS** WAS cut off FROM

THE LAND OF THE LIVING, AND smitten FOR **MY sin**,

A grave WAS ASSIGNED **HIM** AMONG THE wicked

A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers.

BUT LOVE YOU DID NOT ABANDONED **MY MESSIAH TO** the

netherworld **NOR DID HIS FLESH SEE** corruption

FOR LOVE RAISED HIM UP ON THE THIRD DAY. EXALTED AT THE
RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
FROM THE FATHER AND POURED IT FORTH ON US, ON ME.

FROM ACTS 2:31-33

10
LOVE,
YOU DID NOT ABANDON MY SPIRIT AND MY SOUL
to the netherworld
NOR WILL YOU ALLOW MY FLESH=MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST
THIS TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
TO SEE corruption EITHER

FATHER,
YOU PROVE YOUR OWN LOVE FOR ME
IN THAT WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER,
CHRIST DIED FOR ME.
HOW MUCH MORE THEN, SINCE I AM NOW JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,
[JUST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED] WILL I BE SAVED THROUGH HIM
FROM THE WRATH!

ROMANS 5:8-9

JESUS CHRIST HAS DEFEATED
DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE
AND SO HAVE I IN CHRIST
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD
TRUE, ONCE I WAS ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WAS AN ENEMY IN MY MIND
BECAUSE OF MY EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW YOU HAVE RECONCILED ME BY
CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT ME HOLY IN YOUR
SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:21-22

12*
FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF LOVE'S GLORY
INDEED I, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE AM REVEALED
TO MAINTAIN THE DESTRUCTION of the works of the
devil: fear, deception, lies, lusts, pride, apathy,
apostasy, being lukewarm, sickness, poverty, lack and
insufficiency that bring death, hell, and the grave are
the works of the devil, **I WASH** them all **IN THE BLOOD**
OF THE LAMB- I TRIUMPHED OVER him=the satan **BY**
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
OF THE POWER OF CHRIST'S PRECIOUS BLOOD AND THE
AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
AND THE LOVE OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS
I HUMBLLED MYSELF, **BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,**
EVEN DEATH ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.

13

I WHO CAME TO YOU LORD, MY GOD, WILL NEVER GO HUNGRY,
AND I WHO BELIEVE IN YOU WILL NEVER BE THIRSTY.
AMEN, AMEN I AGREE WITH YOU, LORD,
I WHO BELIEVE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.
YOU ARE THE BREAD OF LIFE.

MY ANCESTORS ATE **THE MANNA** IN THE DESERT, BUT THEY DIED;
YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN
WHICH I EAT AND NOT DIE.

YOU ARE THE LIVING BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

THIS BREAD IS YOUR FLESH,
WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN FOR THE LIFE OF THE WORLD.
AND VERY TRULY I TELL YOU BECAUSE I EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF
MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD I HAVE LIFE IN ME
I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD HAVE ETERNAL
LIFE, AND THE LORD WILL RAPTURE ME AT THE LAST DAY, FOR YOUR
FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND YOUR BLOOD IS REAL DRINK.
I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD
REMAIN IN YOU AND YOU IN ME.
JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER SENT YOU
AND YOU LIVE BECAUSE OF THE FATHER,
SO I WHO FEED ON YOU WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF YOU,
LORD, YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH
THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

FOR

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

[ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP]
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP
WILL LIVE, **EVEN THOUGH THEY** DIE;
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER **DIE.**

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME,
YOU WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead, THIS
VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS,

QUICKEN=HEAL, REPAIR, RESTORE MY **mortal**
BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT **die** TO PROCLAIM THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING, CONTINUING TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD WHEN
YOU QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE
BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY
mortal BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT=THE LIFE
OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

15

*AND THE VICTORY THAT BRINGS the world TO ITS KNEES,
EVEN MY FAITH FOR NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.*

*WHO IS THE VICTOR OVER the world
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF LOVE.*

1 JOHN 5:1-5

*I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT ONCE AND AGAIN
THE LORD, MY LOVE WILL PROVE TO ME
THAT the satan, the devil is a liar
and the father of all lies
FOR
YOU, LOVE MY GOD,
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,*

**INCLUDING OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
SEEING THE GRAVE!**

FOR

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH
THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD!

SHALOM BE STILL!

**THUS STANDING IN YOUR PROMISE TO PROTECT AND
PRESERVE US AND PROVIDE FOR US AND MULTIPLY US FOR
THIS END TIME HARVEST I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
YOU ARE SEEING TO IT THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES DO NOT SEE DEATH, HELL
AND THE GRAVE AND WE BE A PART OF THE RAPTURE=THE
CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH TO GLORY**

**I COMMAND THY HAND, ACCORDING TO THE BLOOD
COVENANT THE LORD HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE
CHURCH:**

**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

**FOR WE ARE MADE WORTHY
BY THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN**

17

AND THE WORD THAT IS WRITTEN HAS COME ABOUT:

IN OUR LIVES

**DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY
WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR VICTORY,**

WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY
IN THE NAME AND UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND IN THE FIRE OF LOVE DWELLING IN US,
AND UPON US AND WITH US,
AND WORKING THROUGH US!
LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE
AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
ONLY GOODNESS AND LOVE
AND MERCY FOLLOW US
ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES
AND WE DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER.

18

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US:
WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the
wrong way of thinking
BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:
"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY
such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF

AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS
MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"

19

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS
CHURCH FOR I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system; I WILL NOT **SUFFER** injustice
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court systems
of this world.

THUS I THE LORD'S CHURCH WHICH HE PURCHASED WITH HIS OWN
BLOOD WITH MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF
EDEN=OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR
FIELDS, OUR TERRITORIES WILL **NOT GET CAUGHT** in the wiles of the
devil because of the wickedness of people and **WILL NOT** encounter
the punishment=the wrath of **ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT**, of any prison
and/or jail cell **AND BE PROTECTED**, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR
BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, AND WE WILL **NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR**
BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or court systems
of this world **BUT** I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO CONTINUE TO PREACH
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING AND
ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.
FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
I HIS BELOVED I BE FREE INDEED, HALLELUJAH.

20

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD
with no possible way for ME to be expelled from
THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND
REPRESENTATIVE ON THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

THUS
I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH
ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9
MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS
WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM 109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers
JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
those who do evil,
TO SEVER THEIR MEMORY FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH=THE
EKKLESIA INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO BE IT,
HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

21

FOR

GOD DID **NOT** destine ME **FOR** WRATH **BUT** TO GAIN
SALVATION=SOZO MEANING FORGIVENESS, GRACE, AND MERCY,
PEACE, THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT,
FAVORS, ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT I HAVE
LEFT FOR THE LORD AND HIS NAME'S SAKE, HEALTH, HEALINGS,
WEALTH, RICHES, POWER AND AUTHORITY, WISDOM AND
STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING, REST, PEACE,
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, TO BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT
MY seeing the grave, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME AND
RECEIVE MY CROWNS IN HEAVEN THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
AND MY REDEEMER AND REIGN WITH HIM FOREVER AND EVER AS I
DWELL IN MY MANSIONS IN HEAVEN

GAZING ON THE FACE OF LOVE MY FATHER.

AND I WILL REIGN WITH YOU ON THE EARTH

AND THROUGHOUT THE GALAXIES FOR

THE THOUSAND YEARS AND FOREVERMORE

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

FOR

I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR=YOUR EKKLESIA!

AMEN.

THESE ARE ALL THE COMPONENTS

OF MY PROSPERITY= OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST;

AND IF I MISS ONE OF THEM,

FATHER REVEAL IT TO ME IN JESUS NAME!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

22

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT

if or when they unleash their dark plan, that what they are going to

release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE,**
OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS. I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT
whatever they do next **WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN
SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH,
UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN
WITHSTAND, NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:

THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91, ISAIAH 53 & 54, EXODUS 23:23-28,
DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14, MALACHI 3:10-11,
ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2...

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS
AROUND US AND OVER US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS LET it TURN BACK ON those
who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARD
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR
TENTS, OUR TERRITORIES, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW the destroyer to
enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

23

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I DECLARE

"--THE JANUARY 6 committee works, --the Justice Department two investigations
opened into PRESIDENT TRUMP one in relation to the January 6th
and the other pertaining to the handling of PRESIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS,
the plan of the DOJ to bring criminal charges against PRESIDENT TRUMP,
--the plan to boycott THE REVERSAL OF the result
OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION, AND PRESIDENT TRUMP FULFILLING
HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE 2022-2028, --the plan to block THE SPREAD OF MY BOOKS
OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,
--the plan the wicked had in raiding PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MAR-A-LAGO ESTATE,
--the plan for create a civil war, all variants of the covid-19 and monkeypox viruses,
of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic,
vaccines, pills, famine, esg=environmental social governance,
artificial intelligence used for evil agendas,
pheic=public health emergency of international concern,
the climate emergency..."

AND I DECREE

all the works of the enemy's hands

NULL AND VOID BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

SO BE IT

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, AND

RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH

THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

24

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

FOR SHAMING the wicked,

DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"
AND SPOILING their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into
trans-humans, trans-genders, and to use cloning and genetic
modification,
climate emergency, all the works of their hands
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION
DOES NOT NEED improvements!
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR,
OUR STANDBY, OUR HELPER,
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED,
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

24

FOR

WE ARE IN THE GREATER GLORY!
FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND
THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING
IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR
TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH
FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
AMEN

25

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE

WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE ME
RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE,
GROW IT DARK, STOP AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and
receding hairline, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG,
LUSCIOUS HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY
GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY extra pound of fat FROM MY BODY;
AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs and
sorrows, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the
world FOR

I WASH EVERY PART OF MY BODY IN THE BLOOD OF THE
STRIPES OF THE LAMB

I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS
RAPHA=MY HEALER.

FOR I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
BLESSES MY FOOD AND DRINK AND THE LORD HAS TAKEN
AWAY ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS
MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY

WITHOUT MY SEEING **the grave,**

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES,

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARSGENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF MY LORD JESUS TARRIES!

AND FATHER LOVE DO THE SAME FOR EVERYONE

IN MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES IN

THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN.

PSALM 92:13-16

27

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

THAT

YOU HAVE BLESSED ME ABUNDANTLY AND TO ME,
WHO HAVE LABORED TO ENTER INTO THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, HIS WILLINGNESS, HIS ABILITY AND HIS
FAITHFULNESS IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
IN COMMUNION WITH HIS FLESH AND BLOOD
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN,
AND LOVING MY **NEIGHBOR** AS MYSELF.

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT** BY *the second death.*

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL **THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS
ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

AND

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,
AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW

*JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL
AS HIS NEW NAME.*

REVELATION 3:12

AND

*THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER
ON HIS THRONE.*

REVELATION 3:21

28

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,
death REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO HAVE RECEIVED GOD'S ABUNDANT
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF
THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE
THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE
REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY
RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

LORD, I BELIEVE WE RECEIVE YOUR WORD ON WHERE TO SOW OUR
TITHES, OUR OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF LOVE. WE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FORSAKE
NOT THE ASSEMBLING OF OURSELVES WITH OUR BRETHREN, AS THE
MANNER OF SOME IS; BUT EXHORTING ONE ANOTHER: AND SO
MUCH THE
MORE, AS WE SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.

HEBREWS 10:25

29

OOO

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS

COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED *the loss of all things*, AND DO COUNT
them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND
HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND
THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS
SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO
LAI D HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING *those things*
which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION
COLOSSIANS 2:12
THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT fall asleep,
BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE
LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND
FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM
ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING *the shame*, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2 .

30

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome,
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye,

AM I
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED AND
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY *enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**
MY *enemies* HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF
EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS
GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE

THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED **EVERY TEAR** FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.

YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD

HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE

HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

HE HAS DONE IT!

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND

FOREVER!

I THE EKKLESIA AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED, WAS BURIED WITH HIM, AND WENT TO hell IN HIM

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell, and the grave!

THUS

IN DUE TIME JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I AM THE EKKLESIA CALLED TO GLORY!

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE

DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE

HEAD OF every principality and power,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH

THE MIDST OF them all AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

"IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD

THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY."

AMEN

FATHER,

SEND YOUR SON, OUR BLOOD BROTHER, OUR

BRIDEGROOM, TO TAKE US HOME TO YOU THAT

WHERE YOU ARE WE MAY BE WITH YOU SHARING HIS

GLORY AS YOU HAD PLANNED IT BEFORE THE

FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD

JOHN 17:17

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA,

OUR MESSIAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

AMEN

TILL THEN

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD, OUR GOD,
MEANING, BEING WILLING TO OBEY AND DO WHATEVER THE LORD,

OUR GOD TELLS US--**WITHOUT BEING INTIMIDATED BY ANY**

ONE--FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS
GLORY
AMEN!!!

1

**LIGHT OF THE WORLD YOU STEP DOWN INTO DARKNESS
OPEN MY EYES LET ME SEE,
BEAUTY THAT MAKES THIS HEART ADORE YOU
HOPE OF A LIFE SPENT WITH YOU!!!!!!!**

**KING OF ALL DAYS O SO HIGHLY EXALTED,
GLORIOUS IN HEAVEN ABOVE,
HUMBLY YOU CAME TO THE EARTH YOU CREATED,
ALL FOR LOVE'S SAKE BECAME POOR!!!!!!!**

**OOO HERE I AM TO WORSHIP,
HERE I AM TO BOW DOWN,
HERE I AM TO SAY THAT YOU'RE MY GOD,
YOU'RE ALL TOGETHER LOVELY,
ALL TOGETHER WORTHY,
ALL TOGETHER WONDERFUL TO ME!!!!!!!**

**I'LL NEVER KNOW,
I'LL NEVER KNOW
HOW MUCH IT COSTS TO SEE
MY SIN UPON THAT CROSS!!!!!!!**

**I'LL NEVER KNOW
HOW MUCH IT COSTS TO SEE
MY SINS UPON THAT CROSS!!!!!!!**

OH HERE I AM TO WORSHIP,

HERE I AM TO BOW DOWN,
HERE I AM TO SAY THAT YOU'RE MY GOD,
YOU'RE ALL TOGETHER LOVELY,
WORTHY, WONDERFUL TO ME!!!!!!

AND

**YOU ARE BEAUTIFUL BEYOND DESCRIPTION,
OOO TOO MARVELOUS FOR WORDS,
TOO WONDERFUL FOR COMPREHENSION,
LIKE NOTHING EVER SEEN OR HEARD,
WHO CAN GRASP YOUR INFINITE WISDOM,
WHO CAN BATTLE THE DEPTH OF YOUR LOVE!!!!!!**

LORD,

**YOU ARE BEAUTIFUL BEYOND DESCRIPTION
MAJESTY ENTHRONED ABOVE,
AND I STAND, I STAND IN AWE OF YOU,
I STAND, I STAND IN AWE OF YOU,
ONLY GOD TO ALL PRAISE IS DUE,
I STAND IN AWE OF YOU,
YES, I STAND IN AWE OF YOU!!!!!!**

2

**I HEARD AN OLD, OLD STORY
HOW A SAVIOR CAME FROM GLORY,
HOW HE GAVE HIS LIFE ON CALVARY.**

TO SAVE A WRETCH LIKE ME;
I HEARD ABOUT HIS GROANING,
OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD'S ATONING,
THEN I REPENTED OF MY SINS
AND WON THE VICTORY.

O VICTORY IN JESUS,
MY SAVIOR, FOREVER.
HE SOUGHT ME AND BOUGHT ME
WITH HIS REDEEMING BLOOD;
HE LOVES ME ERE I KNEW HIM
AND ALL MY LOVE IS DUE HIM,
HE PLUNGED ME TO VICTORY,
BENEATH THE CLEANSING FLOOD.

I HEARD ABOUT HIS HEALING,
OF HIS CLEANSING POW'R REVEALING.
HOW HE MADE THE LAME TO WALK AGAIN
AND CAUSED THE BLIND TO SEE;
AND THEN I CRIED, "DEAR JESUS,
COME AND HEAL MY BROKEN SPIRIT,"
AND SOMEHOW JESUS CAME AND BRO'T
TO ME THE VICTORY.

O VICTORY IN JESUS,
MY SAVIOR, FOREVER.

HE SOUGHT ME AND BOUGHT ME
WITH HIS REDEEMING BLOOD;
HE LOVES ME ERE I KNEW HIM
AND ALL MY LOVE IS DUE HIM,
HE PLUNGED ME TO VICTORY,
BENEATH THE CLEANSING FLOOD.

I HEARD ABOUT A MANSION
HE HAS BUILT FOR ME IN GLORY.
AND I HEARD ABOUT THE STREETS OF GOLD
BEYOND THE CRYSTAL SEA;
ABOUT THE ANGELS SINGING,
AND THE OLD REDEMPTION STORY,
AND SOME SWEET DAY I'LL SING UP THERE
THE SONG OF VICTORY.

O VICTORY IN JESUS,
MY SAVIOR, FOREVER.
HE SOUGHT ME AND BOUGHT ME
WITH HIS REDEEMING BLOOD;
HE LOVES ME ERE I KNEW HIM
AND ALL MY LOVE IS DUE HIM,
HE PLUNGED ME TO VICTORY,
BENEATH THE CLEANSING FLOOD.

OR

HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US

SELAH

HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US

HOW VAST BEYOND ALL MEASURE

THAT HE SHOULD GIVE HIS ONLY SON

TO MAKE A WRETCH HIS TREASURE

HOW GREAT THE PAIN OF SEARING LOSS

THE FATHER TURNS HIS FACE AWAY

AS WOUNDS WHICH MAR THE CHOSEN ONE

BRING MANY SONS TO GLORY

BEHOLD THE MAN UPON A CROSS

MY SIN UPON HIS SHOULDERS

ASHAMED I HEAR MY MOCKING VOICE

CALL OUT AMONG THE SCOFFERS

IT WAS MY SIN THAT HELD HIM THERE

UNTIL IT WAS ACCOMPLISHED

HIS DYING BREATH HAS BROUGHT ME LIFE

I KNOW THAT IT IS FINISHED

I WILL NOT BOAST IN ANYTHING

NO GIFTS, NO POWER, NO WISDOM
BUT I WILL BOAST IN JESUS CHRIST
HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION

WHY SHOULD I GAIN FROM HIS REWARD?
I CANNOT GIVE AN ANSWER
BUT THIS I KNOW WITH ALL MY HEART
HIS WOUNDS HAVE PAID MY RANSOM

WHY SHOULD I GAIN FROM HIS REWARD?
I CANNOT GIVE AN ANSWER
BUT THIS I KNOW WITH ALL MY HEART
HIS WOUNDS HAVE PAID MY RANSOM

OR

OH LORD YOU'VE SEARCHED ME
YOU KNOW MY WAY
EVEN WHEN I FAIL YOU
I KNOW YOU LOVE ME

YOUR HOLY PRESENCE
SURROUNDING ME
IN EVERY SEASON
I KNOW YOU LOVE ME
I KNOW YOU LOVE ME

AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES
WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHED FOR ME

**THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS
LORD,
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE
YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE
WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW**

**YOU GO BEFORE ME
YOU SHIELD MY WAY
YOUR HAND UPHOLDS ME
I KNOW YOU LOVE ME**

**AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES
WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHED FOR ME
THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS
LORD,
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE
YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE
WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW**

**AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES
WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHED FOR ME
THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS
LORD,
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE
YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE
WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW**

**YOU TORE THE VEIL
YOU MADE A WAY
WHEN YOU SAID THAT IT IS DONE**

**YOU TORE THE VEIL
YOU MADE A WAY**

WHEN YOU SAID THAT IT IS DONE

**AND WHEN THE TRUMP BLASTS
YOU CALL ME COME
AND YOU STAND BEFORE ME
I KNOW YOU LOVE ME**

**AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES
WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHE'D FOR ME
THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS
LORD,
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE
YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE
WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW**

**AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES
WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHE'D FOR ME
THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS
LORD,
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE
YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE
WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW**

**YOU TORE THE VEIL
YOU MADE A WAY
WHEN YOU SAID THAT IT IS DONE
OR**

WHO AM I

CASTING CROWNS

WHO AM I
THAT THE LORD OF ALL THE EARTH
WOULD CARE TO KNOW MY NAME
WOULD CARE TO FEEL MY HURT
WHO AM I THAT THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR
WOULD CHOOSE TO LIGHT THE WAY
FOR MY EVER WANDERING HEART

NOT BECAUSE OF WHO I AM
BUT BECAUSE OF WHAT YOU'VE DONE
NOT BECAUSE OF WHAT I'VE DONE
BUT BECAUSE OF WHO YOU ARE

I AM A FLOWER QUICKLY FADING
HERE TODAY AND GONE TOMORROW
A WAVE TOSSED IN THE OCEAN
A VAPOR IN THE WIND
STILL YOU HEAR ME WHEN I'M CALLING
LORD, YOU CATCH ME WHEN I'M FALLING
AND YOU'VE TOLD ME WHO I AM

I AM YOURS

WHO AM I, THAT THE EYES THAT SEE MY SIN
WOULD LOOK ON ME WITH LOVE
AND WATCH ME RISE AGAIN?
WHO AM I, THAT THE VOICE THAT CALMED THE SEA
WOULD CALL OUT THROUGH THE RAIN
AND CALM THE STORM IN ME?

NOT BECAUSE OF WHO I AM
BUT BECAUSE OF WHAT YOU'VE DONE
NOT BECAUSE OF WHAT I'VE DONE
BUT BECAUSE OF WHO YOU ARE

**I AM A FLOWER QUICKLY FADING
HERE TODAY AND GONE TOMORROW
A WAVE TOSSED IN THE OCEAN
A VAPOR IN THE WIND
STILL YOU HEAR ME WHEN I'M CALLING
LORD, YOU CATCH ME WHEN I'M FALLING
AND YOU'VE TOLD ME WHO I AM
I AM YOURS**

**NOT BECAUSE OF WHO I AM
BUT BECAUSE OF WHAT YOU'VE DONE
NOT BECAUSE OF WHAT I'VE DONE
BUT BECAUSE OF WHO YOU ARE**

**I AM A FLOWER QUICKLY FADING
HERE TODAY AND GONE TOMORROW
A WAVE TOSSED IN THE OCEAN
A VAPOR IN THE WIND
STILL YOU HEAR ME WHEN I'M CALLING
LORD, YOU CATCH ME WHEN I'M FALLING
AND YOU'VE TOLD ME WHO I AM
I AM YOURS**

**I AM YOURS
WHOM SHALL I FEAR
WHOM SHALL I FEAR
'CAUSE I AM YOURS
I AM YOURS**

**OR
MAGNIFICENT--REVEALING JESUS
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH**

WHO COMPARES TO YOU,
WHO SET THE STARS IN THEIR PLACE
YOU WHO CALMED THE RAGING SEAS,
THAT CAME CRASHING OVER ME

WHO COMPARES TO YOU,
YOU WHO BRINGS THE MORNING LIGHT
THE HOPE OF ALL THE EARTH,
IS REST ASSURED IN YOUR GREAT LOVE

YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE
TO YOU JESUS

WHERE THE EVENING FADES,
YOU CALL FORTH SONGS OF JOY
AS THE MORNING WAKES,
WE YOUR CHILDREN GIVE YOU PRAISE

YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE
YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE
TO YOU JESUS

WHERE THE EVENING FADES,
YOU CALL FORTH SONGS OF JOY

THE GOD OF ALL THE EARTH,
WE YOUR CHILDREN GIVE YOU PRAISE

YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE
YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE
TO YOU JESUS
TO YOU JESUS
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE
TO YOU JESUS

OR
#4
TO KNOW YOU
BY 14FORTY

MY EYES HAVE NEVER SEEN SUCH BEAUTY
MY SOUL HAS NEVER HELD SUCH TRUTH
MY HEART HAS NEVER KNOWN
A GLORY LIKE THE ONE I'VE SEEN IN YOU
IN JESUS I HAVE FOUND MY HOPE
MY SOLID GROUND
FOREVER I BELIEVE

TO KNOW YOU IS TO LOVE YOU
TO LOVE YOU IS DIVINE

TO HEAR YOUR VOICE IS TO LIVE AGAIN
TO WORSHIP YOU THIS JOY IS MINE

NOW MY EYES BEHOLD YOUR BEAUTY
MY SOUL IS CLINGING TO THE TRUTH
SALVATION BY YOUR GRACE
THE GLORY IN YOUR FACE
I BELIEVE IN YOU
IN JESUS I HAVE FOUND MY HOPE
MY SOLID GROUND
FOREVER I BELIEVE

TO KNOW YOU IS TO LOVE YOU
TO LOVE YOU IS DIVINE
TO HEAR YOUR VOICE IS TO LIVE AGAIN
TO WORSHIP YOU THIS JOY IS MINE

JUST TO KNOW YOU

AND FOREVER I BELIEVE
AND FOREVER I BELIEVE

TO KNOW YOU IS TO LOVE YOU
TO LOVE YOU IS DIVINE
TO HEAR YOUR VOICE IS TO LIVE AGAIN
TO WORSHIP YOU THIS JOY IS MINE

TO KNOW YOU IS TO LOVE YOU
TO LOVE YOU IS DIVINE

TO HEAR YOUR VOICE IS TO LIVE AGAIN
TO WORSHIP YOU THIS JOY IS MINE

ALMIGHTY,

**YOU HAVE NO RIVAL
YOU STAND ALONE
THE HEAVENS WORSHIP BEFORE YOUR THRONE
THERE IS NO ONE LIKE YOU**

**YOU HAVE NO EQUAL
YOUR KINGDOM REIGNS
YOURS IS THE HIGHEST OF EVERY NAME
THERE IS NO ONE LIKE YOU**

ALMIGHTY

**WE'RE STANDING IN THE PRESENCE OF YOUR MAJESTY
YOU'RE HOLY
YOU ALONE THE SOVEREIGN CROWN OF ROYALTY
YOU'RE THE KING OF KINGS**

ALMIGHTY

**OUR GOD ETERNAL THE GREAT I AM
THE PRAISE OF ANGELS WILL NEVER END
THERE IS NO ONE LIKE YOU**

**EYES LIKE FIRE
FACE LIKE THE SUN
A VOICE LIKE THUNDER
WHO WAS AND IS AND IS TO COME**

ALMIGHTY

**WE'RE STANDING IN THE PRESENCE OF YOUR MAJESTY
YOU'RE HOLY
YOU ALONE THE SOVEREIGN CROWN OF ROYALTY
YOU'RE THE KING OF KINGS**

ALMIGHTY, ALMIGHTY

*I SEE THE HOLY ONE HIGH AND EXALTED
I HIDE MY EYES AND I TREMBLE BEFORE HIM
I TREMBLE BEFORE HIM
I SEE THE HOLY ONE HIGH AND EXALTED
I HIDE MY EYES AND I TREMBLE BEFORE HIM
I TREMBLE, YOU ARE...*

*ALMIGHTY
WE'RE STANDING IN THE PRESENCE OF YOUR MAJESTY
YOU'RE HOLY
YOU ALONE THE SOVEREIGN CROWN OF ROYALTY
YOU'RE THE KING OF KINGS
ALMIGHTY, ALMIGHTY
BY CHRIS TOMLIN*

*OR
THE BLOOD THAT JESUS SHED FOR ME,
WAY BACK ON CALVARY
THE BLOOD THAT GIVES ME STRENGTH FROM DAY TO DAY
IT WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER*

*IT SOOTHES MY DOUBTS
AND CALMS MY FEARS
AND IT DRIES ALL MY TEARS
THE BLOOD THAT GIVES ME STRENGTH
FROM DAY TO DAY
IT WILL NEVER LOOSE ITS POWER*

*IT REACHES TO THE HIGHEST MOUNTAIN
AND IT FLOWS TO THE LOWEST VALLEY
OH THE BLOOD THAT GIVES ME STRENGTH
FROM DAY TO DAY
IT WILL NEVER LOSE
IT WILL NEVER LOSE*

IT WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER

OR

**LORD, I HAVE SEEN THE SACRIFICE THAT YOU GAVE,
LORD, I KNOW THE AWESOME PRICE THAT YOU PAID,
YOU WENT THE DISTANCE, YOU FINISHED STRONG,
WE WERE YOUR PASSION, SO YOU GAVE YOUR ALL**

**YOU'VE WON MY AFFECTION,
LORD YOU'VE CAPTURED MY HEART,
YOU HAVE MY DEVOTION,
MY WORSHIP IS YOURS
YOU'VE WON MY AFFECTION,
LORD, YOU'VE CAPTURED MY HEART,
NOW I AM YOURS
COMPLETELY YOURS FOREVER!!!!!!!
HALLELUJAH**

AND ANY OTHER SONG:

**THIS IS THE DAY
THIS IS THE DAY THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE
THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE
I WILL REJOICE, I WILL REJOICE
AND BE GLAD IN HIM, AND BE GLAD IN HIM
BLESSED BE THIS DAY THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE
I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM
BLESSED BE THIS DAY, BLESSED BE THIS DAY
THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE
THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE**

REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS

AND AGAIN I SAY, AGAIN I SAY

**REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS
AND AGAIN I SAY, AGAIN I SAY
REJOICE**

**COME BLESS THE LORD
COME BLESS THE LORD
DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP CHRIST THE LORD
AND BLESS HIS NAME, HIS HOLY NAME
DECLARING HE IS GOOD
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM**

**REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS
AND AGAIN I SAY, AGAIN I SAY
REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS
AND AGAIN I SAY, AGAIN I SAY
REJOICE
REJOICE
REJOICE
REJOICE
REJOICE**

**O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM
LET THE NATIONS PRAISE**

**O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIS NAME
WOULD PRAISE HIS NAME TO END THE OF EARTH
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIS NAME
WOULD PRAISE HIS NAME TO END THE OF EARTH**

**HALLELUJAH
WE GIVE YOU PRAISE**

**LORD WE GLORIFY YOU
AND LIFT
SERVING O LORD IS A PRIVILEGE
I'M GONE LIFT YOU UP**

**HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD
SING WITH ME
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD
ALL WILL SEE
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD**

**YOU'RE THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES
LORD YOU**

**HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD
SING WITH ME
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD
ALL WILL SEE
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD**

**GLORY AND HONOR
DOMINION AND POWER
NOW AND FOREVER OUR LORD GOD OMNIPOTENT
REIGNING IN POWER FOREVER WITH POWER
GREATER THAN ALL YOU ARE SOVEREIGN LORD**

**GOD GREAT GOD WORTHY OF HONOR AND GLORY
WE STAND HERE IN REVERENCE,
BLESSED WITH YOUR PRESENCE
JEHOVAH, FOREVER AND EVER OUR LORD**

**GOD GREAT GOD WORTHY OF HONOR AND GLORY
WE STAND HERE IN REVERENCE,
BLESSED WITH YOUR PRESENCE
JEHOVAH, FOREVER AND EVER
FOREVER, AND EVER, FOREVER AND EVER
OUR LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!**

ALLELUIA,

DOMINION AND POWER BELONG TO YOU
DOMINION AND POWER BELONG TO YOU MY KING
DOMINION AND POWER BELONG TO YOU
YOU ARE THE GREAT AND MIGHTY ELOHIM
YOU ARE THE GREAT AND MIGHTY ELOHIM

LORD,
ALL AROUND ALL AROUND
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND

ALL AROUND ALL AROUND
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND

EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND

ALL AROUND ALL AROUND
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND

ALL AROUND ALL AROUND
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND

ALL AROUND!!!!!!!!!!!!

SO I REMEMBER LORD:

AMAZING GRACE
HOW SWEET THE SOUND
THAT SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS
I WAS ONCE LOST, BUT NOW AM FOUND
WAS BLIND, BUT NOW I SEE

**T'WAS GRACE THAT MAKES MY HEART TO FEAR
AND GRACE MY FEARS RELIEVED
HOW PRECIOUS IS THAT GRACE APPEARS
THE HOUR I FIRST BELIEVE**

**THE LORD HAS PROMISED GOOD TO ME...
HIS WORD MY HOPE SECURES.
HE WILL MY SHIELD AND PORTION BE ...
AS LONG AS LIFE ENDURES.**

**MY CHAINS ARE GONE
I'VE BEEN SET FREE
MY GOD, MY SAVIOR HAS RANSOMED ME
AND LIKE A FLOOD HIS MERCY REIGNS
UNENDING LOVE, AMAZING GRACE**

**THE EARTH SHALL SOON DISSOLVE LIKE SNOW
THE SUN FORBEAR TO SHINE
BUT GOD, WHO CALLED ME HERE BELOW,
WILL BE FOREVER MINE
WILL BE FOREVER MINE
YOU ARE FOREVER MINE**

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

**THEN SINGS MY SOUL,
MY SAVIOR GOD TO THEE,
HOW GREAT THOU ART,
HOW GREAT THOU ART,**

**THEN SINGS MY SOUL,
MY SAVIOR GOD TO THEE,
HOW GREAT THOU ART,
LORD,
HOW GREAT THOU ART!!!!!!!**

HALLELUJAH

OOO
WE BEHOLD YOU MOST HOLY ONE
WE BEHOLD YOU LAMB ON THE THRONE
AS WE WORSHIP HERE
IN REVERENT FEAR
WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS OUR LORD

WE BEHOLD YOU MOST HOLY ONE
WE BEHOLD YOU LAMB ON THE THRONE
AS WE WORSHIP HERE
IN REVERENT FEAR
WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS OUR LORD

HOLY, HOLY LORD YOU ARE HOLY
WORTHY, WORTHY YOU'RE THE GREAT I AM
ALL HONOR AND POWER BELONG TO YOU
AS WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS THE LAMB

HOLY, HOLY LORD YOU ARE HOLY
WORTHY, WORTHY YOU'RE THE GREAT I AM
ALL HONOR AND POWER BELONG TO YOU
AS WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS THE LAMB

WE BEHOLD YOU MOST HOLY ONE
WE BEHOLD YOU LAMB ON THE THRONE
AS WE WORSHIP HERE
IN REVERENT FEAR
WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS OUR LORD

WE BEHOLD JESUS OUR LORD

FOR YOU ARE GLORIOUS
AND WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
THE LAMB UPON THE THRONE
AND UNTO YOU WE RAISE OUR VOICE
TO PRAISE YOU'RE LAMB UPON THE THRONE

**FOR YOU ARE GLORIOUS
AND WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
THE LAMB UPON THE THRONE
AND UNTO YOU WE RAISE OUR VOICE
TO PRAISE YOU'RE LAMB UPON THE THRONE**

**YES YOU ARE BEAUTIFUL
BEAUTIFUL O YES YOU ARE
PRINCE OF PEACE
SON OF GOD
YES YOU ARE
YES YOU ARE
YES YOU ARE**

**YES YOU ARE WONDERFUL
WONDERFUL, O YES YOU ARE
COUNSELOR, ALMIGHTY GOD
YES YOU ARE,
YES YOU ARE
YES YOU ARE**

**WE GLORIFY
WE GLORIFY
WE GLORIFY
IN THE HEAVENS**

WE GLORIFY IN THE HEAVENS

**WE GLORIFY IN THE EARTH
WE GLORIFY IN HIS TEMPLE
JESUS, JESUS
WE NOW GLORIFY
FOREVER AND EVER
JESUS, MY LORD
JESUS, WE NOW GLORIFY**

WORSHIP THE LORD
WORSHIP THE LORD
WORSHIP THE LORD
WORSHIP THE LORD

IN THE HEAVENS

WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE HEAVENS
WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE EARTH
WORSHIP THE LORD IN HIS TEMPLE

JESUS, MY LORD
JESUS, WE NOW GLORIFY
FOREVER AND EVER
JESUS, MY LORD,
JESUS, WE NOW GLORIFY

OR

I LOVE YOU LORD, AND I LIFT MY VOICE,
TO WORSHIP YOU, O MY SOUL REJOICE,
TAKE JOY MY KING, IN WHAT YOU HEAR,
AND LET IT BE A SWEET,
SWEET SOUND IN YOUR EARS!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU LORD, AND I LIFT MY VOICE,
TO WORSHIP YOU, O MY SOUL REJOICE,
TAKE JOY MY KING, IN WHAT YOU HEAR,
AND LET IT BE A SWEET,
SWEET SOUND IN YOUR EARS!!!!!!

I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, OOO LORD,
I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, OOO LORD,
FOR THOU O LORD ART HIGH ABOVE ALL THE EARTH,
THOU ART EXALTED FAR ABOVE ALL gods

**FOR THOU O LORD ART HIGH ABOVE ALL THE EARTH,
THOU ART EXALTED FAR ABOVE ALL gods**

**I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, OOO LORD
I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, OOO LORD**

**MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'**

**BEAUTIFUL, BEAUTIFUL O LORD
I'M LOST FOR MORE TO SAY**

**CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS
THE LAMB UPON THE THRONE**

**WORTHY IS THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN
HOLY, HOLY IS HE
SING A NEW SONG TO HIM WHO SEATS
ON HEAVEN'S MERCY SEAT**

**WORTHY IS THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN
HOLY, HOLY IS HE
SING A NEW SONG TO HIM WHO SEATS
ON HEAVEN'S MERCY SEAT**

**HOLY HOLY HOLY
IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WHO WAS AND IS AND IS TO COME**

**WITH ALL CREATION I SING
PRAISE TO THE KING OF KINGS
YOU ARE MY EVERYTHING
AND I WILL ADORE YOU**

**CLOTHED IN RAINBOWS
OF LIVING COLORS
FLASHES OF LIGHTNING
ROLLS OF THUNDER
BLESSING AND HONOR STRENGTH
AND GLORY AND POWER BE
TO YOU THE ONLY WISE KING**

**FILLED WITH WONDER AWESTRUCK WONDER
AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME
JESUS YOUR NAME IS POWER
LIGHT AND LIVING WATER
SUCH A MARVELOUS MYSTERY**

**HOLY HOLY HOLY
IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WHO WAS AND IS AND IS TO COME
WITH ALL CREATION I SING
PRAISE TO THE KING OF KINGS
YOU ARE MY EVERYTHING
AND I WILL ADORE YOU**

**HOLY HOLY HOLY
IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**WHO WAS AND IS AND IS TO COME
WITH ALL CREATION I SING
PRAISE TO THE KING OF KINGS
YOU ARE MY EVERYTHING
AND I WILL ADORE YOU**

**ALLELUIA
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!!!!!!!**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE, WHAT A GOD YOU ARE,
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
WHAT A WONDERFUL GOD YOU ARE,

YOU'RE WONDERFUL,
YOU'RE OMNIPOTENT,
YOU ARE WORTHY TO BE PRAISED,

LORD, YOU ARE GOD!!!!!!!!!!!!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS, ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT, THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'

IN THE SAME WAY, AFTER SUPPER, MY LORD JESUS, YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT,
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'

FOR AS OFTEN AS WE EAT OUR LORD JESUS' **BROKEN** BODY
AND DRINK **HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD,**
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR
SANCTIFICATION=OF OUR HOLINESS;
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN OUR LIVES, OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS,
INHERITANCE: OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.
THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR REDEMPTION
AND THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE
IN CHRIST
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS **AGAINST ANY**,
RECEIVING MY FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING
FROM ALL **unrighteousness** THROUGH THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE
LAMB;

AND NOW, BEHOLD, I HAVE BROUGHT THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY
INCREASE, AS MY LOVE, GRATITUDE, AND HONOR TO MY GOD. AND
I RECEIVE PLENTY INSTEAD OF **lack** AND BREAKTHROUGH INSTEAD OF
failure.

MAJESTY,
WE WORSHIP
YOUR MAJESTY,
UNTO JESUS BE ALL GLORY,
HONOR AND PRAISE,
MAJESTY,
KINGDOM AUTHORITY
FLOWS FROM HIS THRONE
UNTO HIS OWN,
HIS ANTHEM RAISE
WE EXALT,
LIFT UP ON HIGH THE NAME OF YESHUA,
WE MAGNIFY,

COME, GLORIFY CHRIST JESUS THE KING

MAJESTY,

WE WORSHIP YOUR MAJESTY,

JESUS WHO DIED

NOW GLORIFIED

KING OF ALL KINGS

YESHUA WHO DIED

NOW GLORIFIED

KING OF ALL KINGS

THE HIGH PRIEST FOREVER AFTER THE ORDER OF
MELCHIZEDEK,

I ADORE YOU AND I THANK YOU FOR THE LAST BLESSING,
THE MERCY, THE GRACE, THE WISDOM, THE
UNDERSTANDING, THE REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
THE DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS,
AND WITTY INVENTIONS, THE FAVORS WE NEED TO PROTECT
AND TO DELIVER AND PRESERVE US AND THAT PROVIDE THE
MONEY, WEALTH AND RICHES TO BRING US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TO
THE NEXT LEVEL OF OUR PROSPERITY IN CHRIST,
SO HELP US LORD, AMEN.

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;

ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,

HOW BLESSED ARE WE,

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,

SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,

AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

IN THE NAME OF THE PRINCE OF PEACE,

OUR LIVES ARE REDEEMED FROM destruction

FOR THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WILL NOT SPARE THE LIVES OF

HIS enemies from death

AND WE ARE WISE, WE ARE HOLY, WE ARE RIGHTEOUS,

WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

WE ARE

REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP US FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT

US BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH

GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,

POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,

BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER,

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING LIVING IN ME!

THUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE DIVINE HEALINGS AND I THINK AND SPEAK

AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN DIVINE HEALTH AND DIVINE

RESTORATION FOR HIS SPIRIT GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY

BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!

HALLELUJAH!

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS NO exile NO outcry IN OUR
STREETS.

WE PARTAKE OF **THE BROKEN BODY**
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, RESTING IN
MY WELLBEING WITH AND IN CHRIST

OOO

THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE

WE YOUR TEMPLE

GIVE YOU REVERENCE,

SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,

AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE

AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE

AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE

OOO

THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE

WE YOUR TEMPLE

GIVE YOU REVERENCE,

SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,

AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE

AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE

AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,
AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,
THIS PLACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

THIS IS THE BLESSING THAT IS ON MY SPOUSE AND ON OUR
CHILDREN

BY THE **burden-REMOVING yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF
GOD:**

MY STAN,
MY DREW & _____, MY BRI & _____, MY ALEC & _____,
AND _____

_____ AND
EVERY ONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

THOU ART SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE MOST HIGH GOD IN THE
HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER,

THAT DAY WHEN GOD=LOVE RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,
HATH HE BEGOTTEN YOU, HATH HE CHOSEN YOU, THAT DAY; HE IS
YOUR FATHER, AND YOU ARE HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS. LET ALL
THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR YOU, FOR AS JESUS,
THE WORD OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD, IS, SO ALSO ARE YOU IN **this**
world.

FOR YOU ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF
UP FOR; HE HAS MADE YOU HOLY, AND HE IS CLEANSING YOU BY THE
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING
YOU TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot OR**
wrinkle OR ANY such thing, YOU BE HOLY, SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,
WITHOUT **blemish**; FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER

EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF YOU, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS
OF LOVE.

AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH, HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS, AND
HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.

BUT UNTO YOU HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS, YOUR THRONES, AS
GOD=AS LOVE, STAND FOREVER AND EVER AND THE RIGHTEOUS
SCEPTER, THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IN CHRIST, IS A SCEPTER
OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE, AND OF
STRAIGHT-FORWARDNESS. YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU
HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN
PURPOSE,
THOUGHT, AND ACTION,

AND YOU HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, AND iniquity.

THEREFORE GOD, EVEN YOUR GOD HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR
COMPANIONS=THE ANGELS OF THE LORD BY ANOINTING YOU WITH
THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS WITH AND IN CHRIST!
FOR EACH ONE OF YOU HAS CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH

"JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIACH=

THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND ARE BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT

GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead

YOU SHALL BE SAVED=SOZO

ETERNAL INHERITANCE IN AND WITH CHRIST

ROMANS 10:9

FOR EACH ONE OF YOUR NAMES

IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN,

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

LUKE 10:20, REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.
AMEN.

AND FURTHERMORE, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. **They WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; they WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND they WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, REMAIN THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO FAILURE!**

NOW

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE THEY HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON THEM, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO THAT:

STANFORD,

ANDREW & _____, BRIAN & _____, ALEXANDER & _____
AND EVERYONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES:

1--YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
YOU.

PHILIPPIANS 4:13

2--BY HIS STRIPES YOU WERE HEALED,
BY HIS STRIPES YOU ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB YOU ARE MADE WHOLE.

3--YOU ARE REDEEMED FROM iniquity and transgressions,
strongholds and strongmen.

4--AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS
GUARDING EACH ONE OF YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

5--YOU ARE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD.
EVERYTHING THAT YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS.

6--EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON,
THAT HAVE I GIVEN UNTO YOU."

JOSHUA 1:3

SAYS THE LORD

7--YOU ARE ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,
SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE
IS FULLNESS OF JOY AT HIS RIGHT HAND, PLEASURES FOR EVER MORE
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN IN CHRIST.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THUS WE EACH DECLARE:
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,

"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery
and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

AMEN

THOU ART WORTHY
THOU ART WORTHY
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD
TO RECEIVE GLORY
GLORY AND HONOR
GLORY AND HONOR
AND POWER
FOR THOU HAST CREATED
OH LOVE HAS CREATED
ALL THINGS
AND FOR THY PLEASURE
THEY ARE CREATED
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!

IN THIS SABBATH DAY OF REST WE TAKE THE TIME TO READ THE BOOK
OF THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

PROLOGUE

THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHICH GOD GAVE TO HIM, TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON. HE MADE IT KNOWN BY SENDING HIS ANGEL TO HIS SERVANT JOHN, WHO GIVES WITNESS TO THE WORD OF GOD AND TO THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST BY REPORTING WHAT HE SAW. BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO READS ALOUD AND BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETIC MESSAGE AND HEED WHAT IS WRITTEN IN IT, FOR THE APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR.

GREETINGS AND DOXOLOGY

JOHN, TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES IN ASIA: GRACE TO YOU AND PEACE FROM HIM WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, AND FROM THE SEVEN SPIRITS BEFORE HIS THRONE, AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS, THE FIRSTBORN OF THE DEAD AND RULER OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH.

TO HIM WHO LOVES US AND HAS FREED US FROM OUR SINS BY HIS BLOOD, WHO HAS MADE US INTO A KINGDOM, PRIESTS FOR HIS GOD AND FATHER, TO HIM BE GLORY AND POWER FOREVER [AND EVER]. AMEN.

BEHOLD HE IS COMING AMID THE CLOUDS

AND EVERY EYE WILL SEE HIM,

EVEN THOSE WHO PIERCED HIM.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH WILL LAMENT HIM.

YES, AMEN.

"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, *THE* BEGINNING AND *THE* END," SAYS THE LORD, "WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, THE ALMIGHTY."

JOHN'S VISION OF CHRIST:

I, JOHN, YOUR BROTHER, WHO SHARES WITH YOU THE DISTRESS, THE KINGDOM, AND THE ENDURANCE WE HAVE IN JESUS, FOUND MYSELF ON THE ISLAND CALLED PATMOS BECAUSE I PROCLAIMED GOD'S WORD AND GAVE TESTIMONY TO JESUS. I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT ON THE LORD'S DAY AND HEARD BEHIND ME A VOICE AS LOUD AS A TRUMPET, WHICH SAID, "WRITE ON A SCROLL WHAT YOU SEE AND SEND IT TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES: TO EPHESUS, SMYRNA, PERGAMUM, THYATIRA, SARDIS, PHILADELPHIA, AND LAODICEA." THEN I TURNED TO SEE WHOSE VOICE IT WAS THAT SPOKE TO ME, AND WHEN I TURNED, I SAW SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS AND IN THE MIDST OF THE LAMPSTANDS, ONE LIKE A SON OF MAN, WEARING AN ANKLE-LENGTH ROBE, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND HIS CHEST. THE HAIR ON HIS HEAD WAS AS WHITE AS WHITE WOOL OR AS SNOW, AND HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FIERY FLAME. HIS FEET WERE LIKE POLISHED BRASS REFINED IN A FURNACE, AND HIS VOICE WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER. IN HIS RIGHT HAND HE HELD SEVEN STARS. A SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH, AND HIS FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN AT ITS BRIGHTEST.

WHEN I CAUGHT SIGHT OF HIM, I FELL DOWN AT HIS FEET AS THOUGH DEAD. HE TOUCHED ME WITH HIS RIGHT HAND AND SAID, "DO NOT BE AFRAID, I AM THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE ONE WHO LIVES. ONCE I WAS DEAD, BUT NOW I AM ALIVE FOREVER AND EVER. I HOLD THE KEYS OF DEATH AND THE NETHERWORLD. WRITE DOWN, THEREFORE, WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN, AND WHAT IS HAPPENING, AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN AFTERWARDS. THIS IS THE SECRET MEANING OF THE SEVEN STARS YOU SAW IN MY RIGHT HAND, AND OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS: THE SEVEN STARS ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES, AND THE SEVEN LAMPSTANDS ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES.

TO EPHESUS:

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN EPHESUS, WRITE THIS:
THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND WALKS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS SAYS THIS:

I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LABOR, AND YOUR COURAGE, AND THAT YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE WICKED; YOU HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND DISCOVERED THAT THEY ARE IMPOSTORS. MOREOVER YOU HAVE ENDURANCE AND HAVE SUFFERED FOR MY NAME, AND YOU HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU: YOU HAVE LOST THE LOVE YOU HAD AT FIRST. REALIZE HOW FAR YOU HAVE FALLEN.

REPENT, AND DO THE WORKS YOU DID AT FIRST. OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU AND REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE, UNLESS YOU REPENT. BUT YOU HAVE THIS IN YOUR FAVOR; YOU HATE THE WORKS OF THE NICOLAITANS, WHICH I ALSO HATE.

"WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I WILL GIVE THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS IN THE GARDEN OF GOD."

TO SMYRNA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SMYRNA, WRITE THIS:

THE FIRST AND THE LAST, WHO ONCE DIED BUT CAME TO LIFE, SAYS THIS: "I KNOW YOUR TRIBULATION AND POVERTY, BUT YOU ARE RICH. I KNOW THE SLANDER OF THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT RATHER ARE MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF **satan**. DO NOT BE AFRAID OF ANYTHING THAT YOU ARE GOING TO SUFFER. INDEED, **the devil** WILL THROW SOME OF YOU INTO PRISON, THAT YOU MAY BE TESTED, AND YOU WILL FACE AN ORDEAL FOR TEN DAYS. REMAIN FAITHFUL UNTIL DEATH, AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE."

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. THE VICTOR WILL NOT BE HARMED BY THE SECOND DEATH."

TO PERGAMUM

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PERGAMUM, WRITE THIS:

"THE ONE WITH THE SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD SAYS THIS: "I KNOW THAT YOU LIVE WHERE **satan's throne** IS, AND YET YOU HOLD FAST TO MY NAME AND HAVE NOT DENIED YOUR FAITH IN ME, NOT EVEN IN THE DAYS OF ANTIPAS, MY FAITHFUL WITNESS, WHO WAS MARTYRED AMONG YOU, WHERE **satan** LIVES.

YET I HAVE A FEW THINGS AGAINST YOU. YOU HAVE SOME PEOPLE THERE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM, WHO INSTRUCTED BALAK TO PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE ISRAELITE: TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS AND TO PLAY THE HARLOT. LIKEWISE, YOU ALSO HAVE SOME PEOPLE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS. THEREFORE, REPENT, OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM WITH THE SWORD OF MY MOUTH.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA; I SHALL ALSO GIVE A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT."

TO THYATIRA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN THYATIRA, WRITE THIS:

"THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE A FIERY FLAME AND WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRASS, SAYS THIS: "I NOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LOVE, FAITH, SERVICE, AND ENDURANCE, AND THAT YOUR LAST WORKS ARE GREATER THAN THE FIRST. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU, THAT YOU TOLERATE THE WOMAN **jezebel**, WHO CALLS **herself** A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE **harlot** AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO **idols**. I HAVE GIVEN **her** TIME TO REPENT, BUT **she** REFUSES TO REPENT OF **her** harlotry. SO I WILL CAST **her** ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT **adultery** WITH **her** INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF **her** works. I WILL ALSO PUT **her** CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE. BUT I SAY TO THE REST OF YOU IN THYATIRA, WHO DO NOT UPHOLD THIS **teaching** AND KNOW NOTHING OF THE SO-CALLED "**deep secrets of satan**": ON YOU I WILL PLACE NO FURTHER BURDEN, EXCEPT THAT YOU MUST HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE UNTIL I COME.

"TO THE VICTOR, WHO KEEPS TO MY WAYS UNTIL THE END, I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD.

LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED.

JUST AS I RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM MY FATHER.

AND TO HIM I WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.

**WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE
CHURCHES."**

TO SARDIS

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SARDIS, WRITE THIS:

**"THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD AND THE SEVEN STARS SAYS
THIS:**

**'I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU HAVE THE REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT
YOU ARE DEAD. BE WATCHFUL AND STRENGTHEN WHAT IS LEFT, WHICH IS
GOING TO DIE, FOR I HAVE NOT FOUND YOUR WORKS COMPLETE IN THE SIGHT
OF MY GOD. REMEMBER THEN HOW YOU ACCEPTED AND HEARD; KEEP IT,
AND REPENT. IF YOU ARE NOT WATCHFUL, I WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND
YOU WILL NEVER KNOW AT WHAT HOUR I WILL COME UPON YOU. HOWEVER,
YOU HAVE A FEW PEOPLE IN SARDIS WHO HAVE NOT SOILED THEIR GARMENTS;
THEY WILL WALK WITH ME DRESSED IN WHITE, BECAUSE THEY ARE WORTHY.**

**'THE VICTOR WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND I WILL NEVER ERASE HIS
NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME IN THE
PRESENCE OF MY FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.**

**'WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE
CHURCHES.'"**

TO PHILADELPHIA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA, WRITE THIS:

**"THE HOLY ONE, THE TRUE,
WHO HOLDS THE KEY OF DAVID,
WHO OPENS AND NO ONE SHALL CLOSE,
WHO CLOSSES AND NO ONE SHALL OPEN.**

SAYS THIS

**"I KNOW YOUR WORKS (BEHOLD, I HAVE LEFT AN OPEN DOOR BEFORE YOU,
WHICH NO ONE CAN CLOSE). YOU HAVE LIMITED STRENGTH, AND YET YOU
HAVE KEPT MY WORD AND HAVE NOT DENIED MY NAME. BEHOLD, I WILL**

MAKE THOSE OF THE ASSEMBLY OF **satan** WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE LYING, BEHOLD I WILL MAKE THEM COME AND FALL PROSTRATE AT YOUR FEET, AND THEY WILL REALIZE THAT I LOVE YOU. BECAUSE YOU HAVE KEPT MY MESSAGE OF ENDURANCE, I WILL KEEP YOU SAFE IN THE TIME OF TRIAL THAT IS GOING TO COME TO THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH. I AM COMING QUICKLY. HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE MAY TAKE YOUR CROWN.

"THE VICTOR I WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD, AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON HIM I WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF MY GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD, AS WELL AS MY NEW NAME.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

TO LAODICEA

"TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN LAODICEA, WRITE THIS: THE AMEN, THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS, THE SOURCE OF GOD'S CREATION, SAYS THIS:

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS; I KNOW THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I WISH YOU WERE EITHER COLD OR HOT. SO, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, NEITHER HOT NOR COLD, I WILL SPIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. FOR YOU SAY, "I AM RICH AND AFFLUENT AND HAVE NO NEED OF ANYTHING," AND YET DO NOT REALIZE THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, PITIABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED. I ADVISE YOU TO BUY FROM ME GOLD REFINED BY FIRE SO THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS TO PUT ON SO THAT YOUR SHAMEFUL NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE EXPOSED, AND BUY OINTMENT TO SMEAR ON YOUR EYES SO THAT YOU MAY SEE. THOSE WHOM I LOVE, I REPROVE AND CHASTISE.

BE EARNEST, THEREFORE, AND REPENT. BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK, IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE AND OPENS THE DOOR, [THEN] I WILL ENTER HIS HOUSE AND DINE WITH HIM, AND HE WITH ME. I WILL GIVE THE VICTOR THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY THRONE, AS I MYSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SIT WITH MY FATHER ON HIS THRONE. WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

GOD AND THE LAMB IN HEAVEN

VISION OF HEAVENLY WORSHIP

AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF AN OPEN DOOR TO HEAVEN AND I HEARD THE TRUMPETLIKE VOICE THAT HAD SPOKEN TO ME BEFORE, SAYING, "COME UP HERE AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST HAPPEN AFTERWARDS." AT ONCE I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT. A THRONE WAS THERE IN HEAVEN, AND ON THE THRONE SAT ONE WHOSE APPEARANCE SPARKLED LIKE JASPER AND CARNELIAN. AROUND THE THRONE WAS A HALO AS BRILLIANT AS AN EMERALD. SURROUNDING THE THRONE, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES ON WHICH TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS SAT, DRESSED IN WHITE GARMENTS AND WITH GOLD CROWNS ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER. SEVEN FLAMING TORCHES BURNED IN FRONT OF THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. IN FRONT OF THE THRONE WAS SOMETHING THAT RESEMBLED A SEA OF GLASS LIKE CRYSTAL.

IN THE CENTER AND AROUND THE THRONE, THERE WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES COVERED WITH EYES IN FRONT, AND IN BACK. THE FIRST CREATURE RESEMBLED A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE THAT OF A HUMAN BEING, AND THE FOURTH LOOKED LIKE AN EAGLE IN FLIGHT. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, EACH OF THEM WITH SIX WINGS, WERE COVERED WITH EYES INSIDE AND OUT. DAY AND NIGHT THEY DO NOT STOP EXCLAIMING:

**"HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
WHO WAS, AND WHO IS, AND WHO IS TO COME."**

WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THEY THROW DOWN THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, EXCLAIMING:

"WORTHY ARE YOU, LORD OUR GOD,

TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER,
FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS;
BECAUSE OF YOUR WILL THEY CAME TO BE
AND WERE CREATED."

THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON
THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED
AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;

AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,

WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?

AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES

AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?

AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR *under the earth, the realm
of the dead, hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A
SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.

AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND
FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,
SAID TO ME,

"STOP WEEPING!

SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF
DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED! HE CAN
OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING
CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS
THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN
EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY
SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE
EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF

HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES
AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE
THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN
BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S
PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL

AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR
BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND
LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS, OVER
THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,

SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE
SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, CRYING OUT TOGETHER,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!

AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND
EVER].

THE FIRST SIX SEALS

THEN I WATCHED WHILE THE LAMB BROKE OPEN THE FIRST OF THE SEVEN SEALS, AND I HEARD ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES CRY OUT IN A VOICE LIKE THUNDER, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER HAD A BOW. HE WAS GIVEN A CROWN, AND HE RODE FORTH VICTORIOUS TO FURTHER ITS VICTORIES.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SECOND SEAL, I HEARD THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." ANOTHER HORSE CAME OUT, A RED ONE. ITS RIDER WAS GIVEN POWER TO TAKE PEACE AWAY FROM THE EARTH, SO THAT PEOPLE WOULD SLAUGHTER ONE ANOTHER. AND HE WAS GIVEN A HUGE SWORD.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE THIRD SEAL, I HEARD THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A BLACK HORSE, AND ITS RIDER HELD A SCALE IN HIS HAND. I HEARD WHAT SEEMED TO BE A VOICE IN THE MIDST OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. IT SAID, "A RATION OF WHEAT COSTS A DAY'S PAY, AND THREE RATIONS OF BARLEY COST A DAY'S PAY. BUT DO NOT DAMAGE THE OLIVE OIL OR THE WINE."

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FOURTH SEAL, I HEARD THE VOICE OF THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A PALE GREEN HORSE. ITS RIDER WAS NAMED DEATH, AND HADES ACCOMPANIED HIM. THEY WERE GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER A QUARTER OF THE EARTH, TO KILL WITH SWORD, FAMINE, AND PLAGUE, AND BY MEANS OF THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FIFTH SEAL, I SAW UNDERNEATH THE ALTAR THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN SLAUGHTERED BECAUSE OF THE WITNESS THEY BORE TO THE WORD OF GOD. THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE, "HOW LONG WILL IT BE, HOLY AND TRUE MASTER, BEFORE YOU SIT IN JUDGMENT AND AVENGE OUR BLOOD ON THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH?" EACH OF THEM WAS GIVEN A WHITE ROBE, AND THEY WERE TOLD TO BE PATIENT A LITTLE WHILE LONGER UNTIL THE NUMBER WAS FILLED OF THEIR FELLOW SERVANTS AND BROTHERS WHO WERE GOING TO BE KILLED AS THEY HAD BEEN.

THEN I WATCHED WHILE HE BROKE OPEN THE SIXTH SEAL, AND THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE; THE SUN TURNED AS BLACK AS DARK SACKCLOTH AND THE WHOLE MOON BECAME LIKE BLOOD. THE STARS IN THE SKY FELL TO THE EARTH LIKE UNRIPENED FIGS SHAKEN LOOSE FROM THE TREE IN A STRONG WIND. THEN THE SKY WAS DIVIDED LIKE A TORN SCROLL CURLING UP, AND EVERY MOUNTAIN AND ISLAND WAS MOVED FROM ITS PLACE.

THE KINGS OF THE EARTH, THE NOBLES, THE MILITARY OFFICERS, THE RICH, THE POWERFUL, AND EVERY SLAVE AND FREE PERSON HID THEMSELVES IN CAVES AND AMONG MOUNTAIN CRAGS. THEY CRIED OUT TO THE MOUNTAINS AND THE ROCKS, "FALL ON US AND HIDE US FROM THE FACE OF THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND FROM THE WRATH OF THE LAMB, BECAUSE THE GREAT DAY OF THEIR WRATH HAS COME AND WHO CAN WITHSTAND IT?"

THE 144,000 SEALED

AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH SO THAT NO WIND COULD BLOW ON LAND OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COME UP FROM THE EAST, HOLDING THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD. HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO WERE GIVEN POWER TO DAMAGE THE LAND AND THE SEA, "DO NOT DAMAGE THE LAND OR THE SEA OR THE TREES UNTIL WE PUT THE SEAL ON THE FOREHEADS OF THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD." I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN MARKED WITH THE SEAL, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND

MARKED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE ISRAELITES:

TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ASHER,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF NAPHTALI,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF MANASSEH,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF SIMEON,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF LEVI,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ZEBULUN,

TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH,
AND TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN.

THE TRIUMPH OF THE ELECT

AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, WHICH NO ONE COULD COUNT, FROM EVERY NATION, RACE, PEOPLE, AND TONGUE. THEY STOOD BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE LAMB, WEARING WHITE ROBES AND HOLDING PALM BRANCHES IN THEIR HANDS.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE:

"SALVATION COMES FROM OUR GOD,
WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE.
AND FROM THE LAMB."

ALL THE ANGELS STOOD AROUND THE THRONE AND AROUND THE ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. THEY PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE THRONE, WORSHIPED GOD, AND EXCLAIMED:

"AMEN. BLESSING AND GLORY,
WISDOM AND THANKSGIVING,
HONOR, POWER, AND MIGHT
BE TO OUR GOD FOREVER AND EVER,
AMEN."

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SPOKE UP AND SAID TO ME, "WHO ARE THESE WEARING WHITE ROBES, AND WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?" I SAID TO HIM, "MY LORD, YOU ARE THE ONE WHO KNOWS." HE SAID TO ME, "THESE ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE SURVIVED THE TIME OF GREAT DISTRESS, THEY HAVE WASHED THEIR ROBES AND MADE THEM WHITE IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

"FOR THIS REASON THEY STAND BEFORE GOD'S THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM DAY AND NIGHT IN HIS TEMPLE. THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE WILL SHELTER THEM. THEY WILL NOT HUNGER OR THIRST ANYMORE, NOR WILL THE SUN OR

ANY HEAT STRIKE THEM. FOR THE LAMB WHO IS IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE WILL SHEPHERD THEM AND LEAD THEM TO SPRINGS OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES."

THE SEVEN TRUMPETS

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR. AND I SAW THAT THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO STOOD BEFORE GOD WERE GIVEN SEVEN TRUMPETS.

THE GOLD CENSER

ANOTHER ANGEL CAME AND STOOD AT THE ALTAR, HOLDING A GOLD CENSER. HE WAS GIVEN A GREAT QUANTITY OF INCENSE TO OFFER, ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF ALL THE HOLY ONES, ON THE GOLD ALTAR THAT WAS BEFORE THE THRONE. THE SMOKE OF THE INCENSE ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF THE HOLY ONES WENT UP BEFORE GOD FROM THE HAND OF THE ANGEL. THEN THE ANGEL TOOK THE CENSER, FILLED IT WITH BURNING COALS FROM THE ALTAR, AND HURLED IT DOWN TO THE EARTH. THERE WERE PEALS OF THUNDER, RUMBLINGS, FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, AND AN EARTHQUAKE.

THE FIRST FOUR TRUMPETS

THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN TRUMPETS PREPARED TO BLOW THEM.

WHEN THE FIRST ONE BLEW HIS TRUMPET, THERE CAME HAIL AND FIRE MIXED WITH BLOOD, WHICH WAS HURLED DOWN TO THE EARTH. A THIRD OF THE LAND WAS BURNED UP, ALONG WITH A THIRD OF THE TREES AND ALL GREEN GRASS.

WHEN THE SECOND ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, SOMETHING LIKE A LARGE BURNING MOUNTAIN WAS HURLED INTO THE SEA. A THIRD OF THE SEA TURNED TO BLOOD, A THIRD OF THE CREATURES LIVING IN THE SEA DIED, AND A THIRD OF THE SHIPS WERE WRECKED.

WHEN THE THIRD ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A LARGE STAR BURNING LIKE A TORCH FELL FROM THE SKY. IT FELL ON A THIRD OF THE RIVERS AND ON THE SPRINGS OF WATER. THE STAR WAS

CALLED "WORMWOOD," AND A THIRD OF ALL THE WATER TURNED TO WORMWOOD. MANY PEOPLE DIED FROM THIS WATER, BECAUSE IT WAS MADE BITTER.

WHEN THE FOURTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A THIRD OF THE SUN, A THIRD OF THE MOON, AND A THIRD OF THE STARS WERE STRUCK, SO THAT A THIRD OF THEM BECAME DARK. THE DAY LOST ITS LIGHT FOR A THIRD OF THE TIME, AS DID THE NIGHT.

THEN I LOOKED AGAIN AND HEARD AN EAGLE FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD CRY OUT IN A LOUD VOICE: "WOE! WOE! TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FROM THE REST OF THE TRUMPET BLASTS THAT THE THREE ANGELS ARE ABOUT TO BLOW!"

THE FIFTH TRUMPET

THEN THE FIFTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I SAW A STAR THAT HAD FALLEN FROM THE SKY TO THE EARTH, IT WAS GIVEN THE KEY FOR THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS. IT OPENED THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS, AND SMOKE CAME UP OUT OF THE PASSAGE LIKE SMOKE FROM A HUGE FURNACE. THE SUN AND THE AIR WERE DARKENED BY THE SMOKE FROM THE PASSAGE. LOCUSTS CAME OUT OF THE SMOKE ONTO THE LAND, AND THEY WERE GIVEN THE SAME POWER AS SCORPIONS OF THE EARTH. THEY WERE TOLD NOT TO HARM THE GRASS OF THE EARTH OR ANY PLANT OR ANY TREE, BUT ONLY THOSE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT HAVE THE SEAL OF GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THEY WERE NOT ALLOWED TO KILL THEM BUT ONLY TO TORMENT THEM FOR FIVE MONTHS; THE TORMENT THEY INFLICTED WAS LIKE THAT OF A SCORPION WHEN IT STINGS A PERSON. DURING THAT TIME THESE PEOPLE WILL SEEK DEATH BUT WILL NOT FIND IT, AND THEY WILL LONG TO DIE BUT DEATH WILL ESCAPE THEM.

THE APPEARANCE OF THE LOCUSTS WAS LIKE THAT OF HORSES READY FOR BATTLE. ON THEIR HEADS THEY WORE WHAT LOOKED LIKE CROWNS OF GOD; THEIR FACES WERE LIKE HUMAN FACES, AND THEY HAD HAIR LIKE WOMEN'S HAIR. THEIR TEETH WERE LIKE LION'S TEETH, AND THEY HAD CHESTS LIKE IRON BREASTPLATES. THE SOUND OF THEIR WINGS WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY HORSE-DRAWN CHARIOTS RACING INTO BATTLE. THEY HAD TAILS LIKE SCORPIONS, WITH STINGERS; WITH THEIR TAILS THEY HAD POWER TO HARM PEOPLE FOR FIVE MONTHS. THEY HAD AS THEIR KING THE ANGEL OF THE ABYSS, WHOSE NAME IN HEBREW IS ABADDON AND IN GREEK APOLLYON. THE FIRST WOE HAS PASSED,

BUT THERE ARE TWO MORE TO COME.

THE SIXTH TRUMPET

THEN THE SIXTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I HEARD A VOICE COMING FROM THE [FOUR] HORNS OF THE GOLD ALTAR BEFORE GOD, TELLING THE SIXTH ANGEL WHO HELD THE TRUMPET, "RELEASE THE FOUR ANGELS WHO ARE BOUND AT THE BANKS OF THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES." SO THE FOUR ANGELS WERE RELEASED, WHO WERE PREPARED FOR THIS HOUR, DAY, MONTH, AND YEAR TO KILL A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE. THE NUMBER OF CAVALRY TROOPS WAS TWO HUNDRED MILLION; I HEARD THEIR NUMBER. NOW IN MY VISION THIS IS HOW I SAW THE HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS. THEY WORE RED, BLUE, AND YELLOW BREASPLATES, AND THE HORSES' HEADS WERE LIKE HEADS OF LIONS, AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS CAME FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES OF FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR THAT CAME OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE WAS KILLED. FOR THE POWER OF THE HORSES IS IN THEIR MOUTHS AND IN THEIR TAILS; FOR THEIR TAILS ARE LIKE SNAKES, WITH HEADS THAT INFLICT HARM.

THE REST OF THE HUMAN RACE, WHO WERE NOT KILLED BY THESE PLAGUES, DID NOT REPENT OF THE WORKS OF THEIR HANDS, TO GIVE UP THE WORSHIP OF DEMONS AND IDOLS MADE FROM GOLD, SILVER, BRONZE, STONE, AND WOOD, WHICH CANNOT SEE OR HEAR OR WALK. NOR DID THEY REPENT OF THEIR MURDERS, THEIR MAGIC POTIONS, THEIR UNCHASTITY, OR THEIR ROBBERIES.

THE ANGEL WITH THE SMALL SCROLL

THEN I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN WRAPPED IN A CLOUD, WITH A HALO AROUND HIS HEAD; HIS FACE WAS LIKE THE SUN AND HIS FEET WERE LIKE PILLARS OF FIRE. IN HIS HAND HE HELD A SMALL SCROLL THAT HAD BEEN OPENED. HE PLACED HIS RIGHT FOOT ON THE SEA AND HIS LEFT FOOT ON THE LAND. AND THEN HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE AS A LION ROARS. WHEN HE CRIED OUT, THE SEVEN THUNDERS RAISED THEIR VOICES, TOO. WHEN THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAD SPOKEN, I WAS ABOUT TO WRITE IT DOWN; BUT I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY, "SEAL UP WHAT THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAVE SPOKEN, BUT DO NOT WRITE IT DOWN." THEN THE ANGEL I SAW STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND RAISED HIS RIGHT

HAND TO HEAVEN AND SWORE BY THE ONE WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER,
WHO CREATED HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM.
"THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DELAY. AT THE TIME WHEN YOU HEAR THE
SEVENTH ANGEL BLOW HIS TRUMPET, THE MYSTERIOUS PLAN OF GOD SHALL BE
FULFILLED, AS HE PROMISED TO HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."
THEN THE VOICE THAT I HAD HEARD FROM HEAVEN SPOKE TO ME AGAIN AND
SAID, "GO, TAKE THE SCROLL THAT LIES OPEN IN THE HAND OF THE ANGEL WHO
IS STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND."
SO I WENT UP TO THE ANGEL AND TOLD HIM TO GIVE ME THE SMALL SCROLL.
HE SAID TO ME, "TAKE AND SWALLOW IT. IT WILL TURN YOUR STOMACH
SOUR, BUT IN YOUR MOUTH IT WILL TASTE AS SWEET AS HONEY." I TOOK THE
SMALL SCROLL FROM THE ANGEL'S HAND AND SWALLOWED IT. IN MY
MOUTH IT WAS LIKE SWEET HONEY, BUT WHEN I HAD EATEN IT, MY STOMACH
TURNED SOUR. THEN SOMEONE SAID TO ME, "YOU MUST PROPHECY AGAIN
ABOUT MANY PEOPLES, NATIONS, TONGUES, AND KINGS."

THE TWO WITNESSES

THEN I WAS GIVEN A MEASURING ROD LIKE A STAFF AND I WAS TOLD, "COME
AND MEASURE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THE ALTAR, AND COUNT THOSE WHO
ARE WORSHIPING IN IT. BUT EXCLUDE THE OUTER COURT OF THE TEMPLE; DO
NOT MEASURE IT, FOR IT HAS BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE GENTILES, WHO
WILL TRAMPLE THE HOLY CITY FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. I WILL
COMMISSION MY TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHECY FOR THOSE TWELVE
HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS, WEARING SACKCLOTH." THESE ARE THE TWO
OLIVE TREES AND THE TWO LAMPSTANDS THAT STAND BEFORE THE LORD OF
THE EARTH. IF ANYONE WANTS TO HARM THEM, FIRE COMES OUT OF THEIR
MOUTHS AND DEVOURS THEIR ENEMIES. IN THIS WAY, ANYONE WANTING TO
HARM THEM IS SURE TO BE SLAIN. THEY HAVE THE POWER TO CLOSE UP THE
SKY SO THAT NO RAIN CAN FALL DURING THE TIME OF THEIR PROPHESYING.
THEY ALSO HAVE POWER TO TURN WATER INTO BLOOD AND TO AFFLICT THE
EARTH WITH ANY PLAGUE AS OFTEN AS THEY WISH.
WHEN THEY HAVE FINISHED THEIR TESTIMONY, THE BEAST THAT COMES UP
FROM THE ABYSS WILL WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM AND CONQUER THEM AND
KILL THEM. THEIR CORPSES WILL LIE IN THE MAIN STREET OF THE GREAT CITY,
WHICH HAS THE SYMBOLIC NAMES "SODOM" AND "EGYPT," WHERE INDEED
THEIR LORD WAS CRUCIFIED. THOSE FROM EVERY PEOPLE, TRIBE, TONGUE,

AND NATION WILL GAZE ON THEIR CORPSES FOR THREE AND A HALF DAYS, AND THEY WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR CORPSES TO BE BURIED. THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WILL GLOAT OVER THEM AND BE GLAD AND EXCHANGE GIFTS BECAUSE THESE TWO PROPHETS TORMENTED THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH.

BUT AFTER THE THREE AND A HALF DAYS, A BREATH OF LIFE FROM GOD ENTERED THEM. WHEN THEY STOOD ON THEIR FEET, GREAT FEAR FELL ON THOSE WHO SAW THEM. THEN THEY HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY TO THEM, "COME UP HERE." SO THEY WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD AS THEIR ENEMIES LOOKED ON.

AT THAT MOMENT THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND A TENTH OF THE CITY FELL IN RUINS. SEVEN THOUSAND PEOPLE WERE KILLED DURING THE EARTHQUAKE, THE REST WERE TERRIFIED AND GAVE GLORY TO THE GOD OF HEAVEN.

THE SECOND WOE HAS PASSED, BUT THE THIRD IS COMING SOON.

THE SEVENTH TRUMPET

THEN THE SEVENTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET. THERE WERE LOUD VOICES IN HEAVEN, SAYING. "THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD NOW BELONGS TO OUR LORD AND TO HIS ANOINTED, AND HE WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER." THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS WHO SAT ON THEIR THRONES BEFORE GOD PROSTRATED THEMSELVES AND WORSHIPED GOD AND SAID:

"WE GIVE THANKS TO YOU, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE.

FOR YOU HAVE ASSUMED YOUR GREAT POWER
AND HAVE ESTABLISHED YOUR REIGN.

THE NATIONS RAGE,
BUT YOUR WRATH HAS COME,
AND THE TIME FOR THE DEAD TO BE JUDGED,
AND TO RECOMPENSE YOUR SERVANTS, THE PROPHETS,
AND THE HOLY ONES AND THOSE WHO FEAR YOUR NAME,
THE SMALL AND THE GREAT ALIKE,
AND TO DESTROY THOSE WHO DESTROY THE EARTH."

THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT COULD BE SEEN IN THE TEMPLE. THERE WERE FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER, AN EARTHQUAKE, AND A VIOLENT HAILSTORM.

THE WOMAN AND THE DRAGON

A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY, A WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A CROWN OF TWELVE STARS. SHE WAS WITH CHILD AND WAILED ALOUD IN PAIN AS SHE LABORED TO GIVE BIRTH. THEN ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY; IT WAS A HUGE RED DRAGON, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS, AND ON ITS HEADS WERE SEVEN DIADEMS. ITS TAIL SWEEPED AWAY A THIRD OF THE STARS IN THE SKY AND HURLED THEM DOWN TO THE EARTH. THEN THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN ABOUT TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD WHEN SHE GAVE BIRTH.

SHE GAVE BIRTH TO A SON, A MALE CHILD, DESTINED TO RULE ALL THE NATIONS WITH AN IRON ROD. HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THE WOMAN HERSELF FLED INTO THE DESERT WHERE SHE HAD A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THERE SHE MIGHT BE TAKEN CARE OF FOR TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS.

THEN WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN, MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS BATTLED AGAINST THE DRAGON. THE DRAGON AND **its angels** FOUGHT BACK, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY PLACE FOR THEM IN HEAVEN. THE HUGE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS CALLED **the devil and satan**, WHO DECEIVED THE WHOLE WORLD, WAS THROWN DOWN TO EARTH, AND ITS ANGELS WERE THROWN DOWN WITH IT.

THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN SAY:

"NOW HAVE SALVATION AND POWER COME
AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD
AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS ANOINTED.

FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BROTHERS IS CAST OUT
WHO ACCUSES THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT.
THEY CONQUERED **him** BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY,
LOVE FOR LIFE DID NOT DETER THEM FROM DEATH.

THEREFORE, REJOICE, YOU HEAVEN,
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM.
BUT WOE TO YOU EARTH AND SEA,
FOR **the devil** HAS COME DOWN TO YOU IN GREAT FURY,

FOR HE KNOWS HE HAS BUT A SHORT TIME."

WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT IT HAD BEEN THROWN DOWN TO THE EARTH, IT PURSUED THE WOMAN WHO HAD GIVEN BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN THE TWO WINGS OF THE GREAT EAGLE, SO THAT SHE COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM THE SERPENT, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR. THE SERPENT, HOWEVER, SPEWED A TORRENT OF WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH AFTER THE WOMAN TO SWEEP HER AWAY WITH THE CURRENT. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN AND OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED THE FLOOD THAT THE DRAGON SPEWED OUT OF ITS MOUTH. THEN THE DRAGON BECAME ANGRY WITH THE WOMAN AND WENT OFF TO WAGE WAR AGAINST THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, THOSE WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND BEAR WITNESS TO JESUS.

IT TOOK ITS POSITION ON THE SAND OF THE SEA.

THE FIRST BEAST

THEN I SAW A BEAST COME OUT OF THE SEA WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN HEADS; ON ITS HORNS WERE TEN DIADEMS, AND ON ITS HEADS BLASPHEMOUS NAME[S]. THE BEAST I SAW WAS LIKE A LEOPARD, BUT IT HAD FEET LIKE THE MOUTH OF A LION. TO IT THE DRAGON GAVE ITS OWN POWER AND THRONE, ALONG WITH GREAT AUTHORITY. I SAW THAT ONE OF ITS HEADS SEEMED TO HAVE BEEN MORTALLY WOUNDED, BUT THIS MORTAL WOUND WAS HEALED.

FASCINATED, THE WHOLE WORLD FOLLOWED AFTER THE BEAST. THEY WORSHIPED THE DRAGON BECAUSE IT GAVE ITS AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST; THEY ALSO WORSHIPED THE BEAST AND SAID, "WHO CAN COMPARE WITH THE BEAST OR WHO CAN FIGHT AGAINST IT?"

THE BEAST WAS GIVEN A MOUTH UTTERING PROUD BOASTS AND BLASPHEMIES, AND IT WAS GIVEN AUTHORITY TO ACT FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. IT OPENED ITS MOUTH TO UTTER BLASPHEMIES AGAINST GOD, BLASPHEMING HIS NAME AND HIS DWELLING AND THOSE WHO DWELL IN HEAVEN. IT WAS ALSO ALLOWED TO WAGE WAR AGAINST THE HOLY ONES AND CONQUER THEM, AND IT WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY OVER EVERY TRIBE, PEOPLE, TONGUE, AND NATION. ALL WHOSE NAMES WERE NOT WRITTEN

FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, WHICH
BELONGS TO THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR THESE WORDS
ANYONE DESTINED FOR CAPTIVITY GOES INTO CAPTIVITY
ANYONE DESTINED TO BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD
SHALL BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD.
SUCH IS THE FAITHFUL ENDURANCE OF THE HOLY ONE.

THE SECOND BEAST

THEN I SAW ANOTHER BEAST COME UP OUT OF THE EARTH; IT HAD TWO
HORNS LIKE A LAMB'S BUT SPOKE LIKE A DRAGON. IT WIELDED ALL THE
AUTHORITY OF THE FIRST BEAST IN ITS SIGHT AND MADE THE EARTH AND ITS
INHABITANTS WORSHIP THE FIRST BEAST, WHOSE MORTAL WOUND HAD BEEN
HEALED. IT PERFORMED GREAT SIGNS, EVEN MAKING FIRE COME DOWN
FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF EVERYONE. IT DECEIVED THE
INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WITH THE SIGNS IT WAS ALLOWED TO PERFORM
IN THE SIGHT OF THE FIRST BEAST, TELLING THEM TO MAKE AN IMAGE FOR THE
BEAST WHO HAD BEEN WOUNDED BY THE SWORD AND REVIVED. IT WAS
THEN PERMITTED TO BREATHE LIFE INTO THE BEAST'S IMAGE, SO THAT THE
BEAST'S IMAGE COULD SPEAK AND [COULD] HAVE ANYONE WHO DID NOT
WORSHIP IT PUT TO DEATH. IT FORCED ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT,
RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN A STAMPED IMAGE ON THEIR
RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL
EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD THE STAMPED IMAGE OF THE BEAST'S NAME OR THE
NUMBER THAT STOOD FOR ITS NAME.

WISDOM IS NEEDED HERE; ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS CAN CALCULATE THE
NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS A NUMBER THAT STANDS FOR A PERSON.
HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIX.

THE LAMB'S COMPANIONS

THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS THE LAMB STANDING ON MOUNT ZION, AND
WITH HIM A HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND WHO HAD HIS NAME
AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. I HEARD A SOUND

FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR A LOUD PEAL OF THUNDER. THE SOUND I HEARD WAS LIKE THAT OF HARPISTS PLAYING THEIR HARPS. THEY WERE SINGING [WHAT SEEMED TO BE] A NEW HYMN BEFORE THE THRONE, BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. NO ONE COULD LEARN THIS HYMN EXCEPT THE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND WHO HAD BEEN RANSOMED FROM THE EARTH. THESE ARE THEY WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AS THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE HUMAN RACE FOR GOD AND THE LAMB. ON THEIR LIPS NO DECEIT HAS BEEN FOUND; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED.

THE THREE ANGELS

THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD, WITH EVERLASTING GOOD NEWS TO ANNOUNCE TO THOSE WHO DWELL ON EARTH, TO EVERY NATION, TRIBE, TONGUE, AND PEOPLE. HE SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "FEAR GOD AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR HIS TIME HAS COME TO SIT ON JUDGMENT. WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND SPRINGS OF WATER."

A SECOND ANGEL FOLLOWED, SAYING:
"FALLEN, FALLEN IS **babylon** the great,
THAT MADE ALL THE NATIONS DRINK
THE WINE OF **her** LICENTIOUS PASSION."

A THIRD ANGEL FOLLOWED THEM AND SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "ANYONE WHO WORSHIPS **the beast** OR **its image**, OR ACCEPTS **its mark** ON FOREHEAD OR HAND WILL ALSO DRINK THE WINE OF GOD'S FURY POURED FULL STRENGTH INTO THE CUP OF HIS WRATH, AND WILL BE TORMENTED IN BURNING SULFUR BEFORE THE HOLY ANGELS AND BEFORE THE LAMB. THE SMOKE OF THE FIRE THAT TORMENTS THEM WILL RISE FOREVER AND EVER, AND THERE WILL BE NO RELIEF DAY OR NIGHT FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIP **the beast** OR **its image** OR ACCEPT THE MARK OF **its name**. HERE IS WHAT SUSTAINS THE HOLY ONES WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND THEIR FAITH IN JESUS."
I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY WRITE THIS "BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD FROM NOW ON." "YES," SAID THE SPIRIT, "LET THEM FIND REST FROM THEIR LABORS, FOR THEIR WORKS ACCOMPANY THEM."

THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH

THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS A WHITE CLOUD, AND SITTING ON THE CLOUD ONE WHO LOOKED LIKE A SON OF MAN WITH A GOLD CROWN ON HIS HEAD AND A SHARP SICKLE IN HIS HAND. ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE SITTING ON THE CLOUD. "USE YOUR SICKLE AND REAP THE HARVEST, FOR THE TIME TO REAP HAS COME, BECAUSE THE EARTH'S HARVEST IS FULLY RIPE." SO THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON THE CLOUD SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH, AND THE EARTH WAS HARVESTED.

THEN ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WHO ALSO HAD A SHARP SICKLE. THEN ANOTHER ANGEL [CAME] FROM THE ALTAR, [WHO] WAS IN CHARGE OF THE FIRE, AND CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE WHO HAD THE SHARP SICKLE. "USE YOUR SHARP SICKLE AND CUT THE CLUSTERS FROM THE EARTH'S VINES, FOR ITS GRAPES ARE RIPE." SO THE ANGEL SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH AND CUT THE EARTH'S VINTAGE. HE THREW IT INTO THE GREAT WINE PRESS OF GOD'S FURY. THE WINE PRESS WAS TRODDEN OUTSIDE THE CITY AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF THE WINE PRESS TO THE HEIGHT OF A HORSE'S BRIDLE FOR TWO HUNDRED MILES.

THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES

THEN I SAW IN HEAVEN ANOTHER SIGN, GREAT AND AWE-INSPIRING; SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES, FOR THROUGH THEM GOD'S FURY IS ACCOMPLISHED.

THEN I SAW SOMETHING LIKE A SEA OF GLASS MINGLED WITH FIRE. ON THE SEA OF GLASS WERE STANDING THOSE WHO HAD WON THE VICTORY OVER THE BEAST AND ITS IMAGE AND THE NUMBER THAT SIGNIFIED ITS NAME. THEY WERE HOLDING GOD'S HARPS, AND THEY SANG THE SONG OF MOSES, THE SERVANT OF GOD, AND THE SONG OF THE LAMB:

"GREAT AND WONDERFUL ARE YOUR WORKS,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
JUST AND TRUE ARE YOUR WAYS.
O KING OF THE NATION.
WHO WILL NOT FEAR YOU, LORD,
OR GLORIFY YOUR NAME?

FOR YOU ALONE ARE HOLY.
ALL THE NATIONS WILL COME
AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU,
FOR YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED."
AFTER THIS I HAD ANOTHER VISION. THE TEMPLE THAT IS THE HEAVENLY
TENT OF TESTIMONY OPENED, AND THE SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN
PLAGUES CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE. THEY WERE DRESSED IN CLEAN WHITE
LINEN, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND THEIR CHESTS. ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING
CREATURES GAVE THE SEVEN ANGELS SEVEN GOLD BOWLS FILLED WITH THE
FURY OF GOD, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER. THEN THE TEMPLE BECAME
SO FILLED WITH THE SMOKE FROM GOD'S GLORY AND MIGHT THAT NO ONE
COULD ENTER IT UNTIL THE SEVEN PLAGUES OF THE SEVEN ANGELS HAD BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED.

THE SEVEN BOWLS

I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SPEAKING FROM THE TEMPLE TO THE SEVEN ANGELS,
"GO AND POUR OUT THE SEVEN BOWLS OF GOD'S FURY UPON THE EARTH."

THE FIRST ANGEL WENT AND POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE EARTH.
FESTERING AND UGLY SORES BROKE OUT ON THOSE WHO HAD THE MARK OF
the beast OR WORSHIPED its image.

THE SECOND ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SEA. THE SEA TURNED
TO BLOOD LIKE THAT FROM A CORPSE; EVERY CREATURE LIVING IN THE SEA
DIED.

THE THIRD ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE RIVERS AND SPRINGS OF
WATER. THESE ALSO TURNED TO BLOOD. THEN I HEARD THE ANGEL IN
CHARGE OF THE WATERS SAY:

"YOU ARE JUST, O HOLY ONE,
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE,
IN PASSING THIS SENTENCE.

FOR THEY HAVE SHED THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY
ONES AND THE PROPHETS,
AND YOU [HAVE] GIVEN THEM BLOOD TO DRINK;
IT IS WHAT THEY DESERVE."

THEN I HEARD THE ALTAR CRY OUT,
"YES, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR JUDGMENTS ARE TRUE AND JUST."

THE FOURTH ANGEL Poured out his bowl on the sun. It was given the power to burn people with fire. People were burned by the scorching heat and blasphemed the name of God who had power over these plagues, but they did not repent or give him glory. The fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast. Its kingdom was plunged into darkness, and people bit their tongues in pain and blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and sores. But they did not repent of their works.

The sixth angel emptied his bowl on the great river Euphrates. Its water was dried up to prepare the way for the kings of the east. I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come from the mouth of the dragon, from the mouth of the beast, and from the mouth of the false prophet. These were demonic spirits who performed signs. They went out to the kings of the whole world to assemble them for the battle on the great day of God the Almighty. ("Behold, I am coming like a thief." Blessed is the one who watches and keeps his clothes ready, so that he may not go naked and people see him exposed.) They then assembled the kings in the place that is named Armageddon in Hebrew.

The seventh angel poured out his bowl into the air. A loud voice came out of the temple from the throne, saying, "It is done." Then there were lightning flashes, rumblings, and peals of thunder, and a great earthquake. It was such a violent earthquake that there has never been one like it since the human race began on earth. The great city was split into three parts, and the gentile cities fell. But God remembered great Babylon, giving it the cup filled with the wine of his fury and wrath. Every island fled, and mountains disappeared. Large hail stones like huge weights came down from the sky on people, and they blasphemed God for the plague of hail because this plague was so severe.

THE PUNISHMENT OF BABYLON AND THE DESTRUCTION OF PAGAN NATIONS

BABYLON THE GREAT

THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT ON THE GREAT HARLOT WHO LIVES NEAR THE MANY WATERS. THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER, AND THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH BECAME DRUNK ON THE WINE OF HER HARLOTTRY."
THEN HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN SPIRIT TO A DESERTED PLACE WHERE I SAW A WOMAN SEATED ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS COVERED WITH BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS WEARING PURPLE AND SCARLET AND ADORNED WITH GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS. SHE HELD IN HER HAND A GOLD CUP THAT WAS FILLED WITH THE ABOMINABLE AND SORDID DEEDS OF HER HARLOTTRY. ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME, WHICH IS A MYSTERY,
"BABYLON THE GREAT,
THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS
AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."
I SAW THAT THE WOMAN WAS DRUNK ON THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY ONES AND ON THE BLOOD OF THE WITNESSES TO JESUS.

MEANING OF the beast and the harlot

WHEN I SAW her I WAS GREATLY AMAZED. THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, "WHY ARE YOU AMAZED? I WILL EXPLAIN TO YOU THE MYSTERY OF the woman and the beast that carries her, the beast WITH THE SEVEN HEADS AND THE TEN HORNS. the beast THAT YOU SAW EXISTED ONCE BUT NOW EXISTS NO LONGER. IT WILL COME UP FROM the abyss AND IS HEADED FOR destruction. The inhabitants of THE EARTH whose names HAVE NOT BEEN WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD SHALL BE AMAZED WHEN they SEE the beast, BECAUSE IT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER, AND YET IT WILL COME AGAIN.

HERE IS A CLUE FOR ONE WHO HAS WISDOM THE SEVEN HEADS REPRESENT SEVEN HILLS UPON WHICH THE WOMAN SITS. THEY ALSO REPRESENT SEVEN KINGS: FIVE HAVE ALREADY FALLEN, ONE STILL LIVES, AND THE LAST HAS NOT YET COME, AND WHEN HE COMES HE MUST REMAIN ONLY A SHORT WHILE. The beast THAT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER IS AN EIGHTH KING, BUT REALLY BELONGS TO THE SEVEN AND IS HEADED FOR destruction.

THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW REPRESENT TEN KINGS WHO HAVE NOT YET

BEEN CROWNED; they WILL RECEIVE ROYAL AUTHORITY ALONG WITH the beast FOR ONE HOUR. They ARE OF ONE MIND AND WILL GIVE THEIR POWER AND AUTHORITY TO the beast. They WILL FIGHT WITH THE LAMB, BUT THE LAMB WILL CONQUER THEM, FOR HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS, AND THOSE WITH HIM ARE CALLED, CHOSEN, AND FAITHFUL."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "THE WATERS THAT YOU SAW WHERE the harlot LIVES REPRESENT LARGE NUMBERS OF PEOPLES, NATIONS, AND TONGUES. THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW AND the beast WILL HATE the harlot ; they WILL EAT her FLESH AND CONSUME her WITH FIRE. FOR GOD HAS PUT IT INTO their MINDS TO CARRY OUT HIS PURPOSE AND TO MAKE them COME TO AN AGREEMENT TO GIVE their KINGDOM TO the beast UNTIL THE WORDS OF GOD ARE ACCOMPLISHED. The woman whom YOU SAW REPRESENTS THE GREAT CITY THAT HAS SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE KINGS OF THE EARTH."

****THE FALL OF BABYLON**

AFTER THIS I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING GREAT AUTHORITY, AND THE EARTH BECAME ILLUMINED BY HIS SPLENDOR.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A MIGHTY VOICE:
"FALLEN, FALLEN IS BABYLON THE GREAT,
[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD] .
SHE HAS BECOME A HAUNT FOR DEMONS.
SHE IS A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN SPIRIT,
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN BIRD,
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN AND DISGUSTING BEAST.
FOR ALL THE NATIONS HAVE DRUNK
THE WINE OF HER LICENTIOUS PASSION.
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER,
AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH GREW RICH
FROM HER DRIVE FOR LUXURY."

WARNING TO ESCAPE BABYLON'S JUDGMENT

THEN I HEARD ANOTHER VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY:
DEPART FROM HER, MY PEOPLE,
SO AS NOT TO TAKE PART IN HER SINS
AND RECEIVE A SHARE IN HER PLAGUES,
FOR HER SINS ARE PILED UP TO THE SKY,
AND GOD REMEMBERS HER CRIMES.
PAY HER BACK AS SHE HAS PAID OTHERS.
PAY HER BACK DOUBLE FOR HER DEEDS.
INTO HER CUP POUR DOUBLE WHAT SHE POURED.
TO THE MEASURE OF HER BOASTING AND WANTONNESS
REPAY HER IN TORMENT AND GRIEF;
FOR SHE SAID TO HERSELF,
'I SIT ENTHRONED AS QUEEN;
I AM NO WIDOW,
AND I WILL NEVER KNOW GRIEF.'
THEREFORE, HER PLAGUES WILL COME IN ONE DAY,
PESTILENCE, GRIEF, AND FAMINE;
SHE WILL BE CONSUMED BY FIRE.
FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO JUDGES HER.

THREEFOLD WOE OVER BABYLON'S FALL

THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WHO HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER IN THEIR
WANTONNESS WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER WHEN THEY SEE THE SMOKE
OF HER PYRE. THEY WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT
INFLECTED ON HER, AND THEY WILL SAY:
"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,
BABYLON, MIGHTY CITY,
IN ONE HOUR YOUR JUDGMENT HAS COME"
THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN FOR HER, BECAUSE
THERE WILL BE NO MORE MARKETS FOR THEIR CARGO; THEIR CARGO OF GOLD,
SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS; FINE LINEN, PURPLE SILK, AND
SCARLET CLOTH; FRAGRANT WOOD OF EVERY KIND, ALL ARTICLES OF IVORY
AND ALL ARTICLES OF THE MOST EXPENSIVE WOOD, BRONZE, IRON, AND
MARBLE; CINNAMON, SPICE, INCENSE, MYRRH, AND FRANKINCENSE; WINE,
OLIVE OIL, FINE FLOUR, AND WHEAT; CATTLE AND SHEEP, HORSES AND
CHARIOTS, AND SLAVES, THAT IS HUMAN BEINGS.

THE FRUIT YOU CRAVED HAS LEFT YOU.
ALL LUXURY AND SPLENDOR ARE GONE,
NEVER AGAIN WILL ONE FIND THEM.

THE MERCHANTS WHO DEAL IN THESE GOOD WHO GREW RICH FROM HER,
WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT INFLICTED ON HER.
WEEPING AND MOURNING, THEY CRY OUT:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,
WEARING FINE LINEN, PURPLE AND SCARLET,
ADORNED [IN] GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS.
IN ONE HOUR THIS GREAT WEALTH HAS BEEN RUINED."

EVERY CAPTAIN OF A SHIP, EVERY TRAVELER AT SEA, SAILORS, AND SEAFARING
MERCHANTS STOOD AT A DISTANCE AND CRIED OUT WHEN THEY SAW THE
SMOKE OF HER PYRE, "WHAT CITY COULD COMPARE WITH THE GREAT CITY?"
THEY THREW DUST ON THEIR HEADS AND CRIED OUT, WEEPING AND
MOURNING:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,
IN WHICH ALL WHO HAD SHIPS AT SEA
GREW RICH FROM HER WEALTH.
IN ONE HOUR SHE HAS BEEN RUINED.
REJOICE OVER HER, HEAVEN,
YOU HOLY ONES, APOSTLES AND PROPHETS.
FOR GOD HAS JUDGED YOUR CASE AGAINST HER."

THE FINALITY OF BABYLON'S DOOM

A MIGHTY ANGEL PICKED UP A STONE LIKE A HUGE MILLSTONE AND THREW IT
INTO THE SEA AND SAID:

"WITH SUCH FORCE WILL BABYLON THE GREAT CITY
[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT THE LIVING GOD] .

BE THROWN DOWN,
AND WILL NEVER BE FOUND AGAIN.
NO MELODIES OF HARPISTS AND MUSICIANS,
FLUTISTS AND TRUMPETERS,
WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.
NO CRAFTSMEN IN ANY TRADE
WILL EVER BE FOUND IN YOU AGAIN.
NO SOUND OF THE MILLSTONE
WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.
NO LIGHT FROM A LAMP
WILL EVER BE SEEN IN YOU AGAIN.
NO VOICES OF BRIDE AND GROOM
WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.
BECAUSE YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT ONES OF THE WORLD,
ALL NATIONS WERE LED ASTRAY BY YOUR MAGIC POTION.
IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS AND HOLY ONES
AND ALL WHO HAVE BEEN SLAIN ON THE EARTH."

THREEFOLD HALLELUJAH OVER BABYLON'S FALL

AFTER THIS I HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE THE LOUD VOICE
OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:
"ALLELUIA!
SALVATION, GLORY, AND MIGHT BELONG TO OUR GOD, FOR
TRUE AND JUST ARE HIS JUDGMENTS. HE HAS CONDEMNED
THE GREAT HARLOT WHO CORRUPTED THE EARTH WITH HER
HARLOTRY. HE HAS AVENGED ON HER THE BLOOD OF THE
SERVANTS."

THEY SAID A SECOND TIME:
"ALLELUIA!
SMOKE WILL RISE FROM HER FOREVER
AND EVER."

THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING
CREATURES FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED GOD WHO SAT ON
THE THRONE, SAYING,
"AMEN. ALLELUIA."

THE VICTORY SONG

A VOICE COMING FROM THE THRONE SAID:
"PRAISE OUR GOD, ALL YOU HIS SERVANTS,
[AND] YOU WHO REVERE HIM, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE SOUND OF A GREAT MULTITUDE OR THE
SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, AS THEY SAID:

"ALLELUIA!

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS REIGN,
[OUR] GOD, THE ALMIGHTY.

LET US REJOICE AND BE GLAD AND GIVE HIM GLORY.

FOR THE WEDDING DAY OF THE LAMB HAS COME HIS BRIDE HAS
MADE HERSELF READY. SHE WAS ALLOWED TO WEAR A BRIGHT,
CLEAN LINEN GARMENT."

(THE LINEN REPRESENTS THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS OF THE HOLY ONES.)

THEN THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, WRITE THIS: "BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO
HAVE BEEN CALLED TO THE WEDDING FEAST OF THE LAMB." AND HE

SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUE, THEY COME FROM GOD."

I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A
FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS WHO BEAR WITNESS TO
JESUS. WORSHIP GOD. WITNESS TO JESUS IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY."

THE KING OF KINGS

THEN I SAW THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, ITS
RIDER WAS [CALLED] "FAITHFUL AND TRUE." HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS. HIS EYES WERE [LIKE] A FIERY FLAME, AND ON HIS HEAD
WERE MANY DIADEMS. HE HAD A NAME INSCRIBED THAT NO ONE KNOWS
EXCEPT HIMSELF. HE WORE A CLOAK THAT HAD BEEN DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND

HIS NAME WAS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. [WE] THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN FOLLOWED HIM, MOUNTED ON WHITE HORSES AND WEARING CLEAN WHITE LINEN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH CAME A SHARP SWORD TO STRIKE THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD, AND HE HIMSELF WILL TREAD OUT THE WINE PRESS THE WINE OF THE FURY AND WRATH OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIS CLOAK AND ON HIS THIGH, "KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING ON THE SUN. HE CRIED OUT [IN] A LOUD VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD. "COME HERE. GATHER FOR THE FLESH OF MILITARY OFFICERS, AND THE FLESH OF WARRIORS, THE FLESH OF HORSES AND OF THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL, FREE AND SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES GATHERED TO FIGHT AGAINST THE ONE RIDING THE HORSE AND AGAINST [US] HIS ARMY. THE BEAST WAS CAUGHT AND WITH IT THE FALSE PROPHET WHO HAD PERFORMED IN ITS SIGHT THE SIGNS BY WHICH HE LED ASTRAY THOSE WHO HAD ACCEPTED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THOSE WHO HAD WORSHIPED ITS IMAGE. THE TWO WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY POOL BURNING WITH SULFUR. THE REST WERE KILLED BY THE SWORD [THE WORD OF GOD] THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE ONE RIDING THE HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.

THE THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE ABYSS AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT, WHICH IS THE DEVIL OR SATAN, AND TIED IT UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW IT INTO THE ABYSS, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER IT AND SEALED, SO THAT IT COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, IT IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.

THEN I SAW THRONES; THOSE WHO SAT ON THEM WERE ENTRUSTED WITH JUDGMENT. I ALSO SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THEIR WITNESS TO JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE NOR HAD ACCEPTED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND THEY REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE OVER. THIS IS THE FIRST

RESURRECTION. BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION. THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER OVER THESE; THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR [THE] THOUSAND YEARS.

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, **satan** WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON. **he** WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. THEY INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM. **The devil** WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND, SULFUR, WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE.

THERE THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

THE LARGE WHITE THRONE

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, THE GREAT AND THE LOWLY, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS, BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS. THE SEA GAVE UP ITS DEAD; THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD. ALL THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS.

[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD: JESUS IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.)

ANYONE WHOSE NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

THE NEW CREATION

THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH

THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER HEAVEN AND THE FORMER EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.

I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM [AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING, WAILING OR PAIN, [FOR] THE OLD ORDER HAS PASSED AWAY."

THE ONE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE SAID, "BEHOLD I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW." THEN HE SAID, "WRITE THESE WORDS DOWN, FOR THEY ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE."

HE SAID TO ME, "THEY ARE ACCOMPLISHED. I [AM] THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE A GIFT FROM THE SPRING OF LIFE-GIVING WATER. THE VICTOR WILL INHERIT THESE GIFTS, AND I SHALL BE HIS GOD, AND HE WILL BE MY SON. BUT AS FOR COWARDS, THE UNFAITHFUL, THE DEPRAVED, MURDERERS, THE UNCHASTE, SORCERERS, IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND DECEIVERS OF EVERY SORT, THEIR LOT IS IN THE BURNING POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH."

THE NEW JERUSALEM

ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HELD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE. I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE WIFE OF THE LAMB." HE TOOK ME IN SPIRIT TO A GREAT, HIGH MOUNTAIN AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY JERUSALEM COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT GLEAMED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF GOD. ITS RADIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A PRECIOUS STONE, LIKE JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A MASSIVE HIGH WALL, WITH TWELVE GATES WHERE TWELVE ANGELS WERE STATIONED AND ON WHICH NAMES WERE INSCRIBED, [THE NAMES] OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF THE ISRAELITES. THERE

WERE THREE GATES FACING EAST, THREE NORTH, THREE SOUTH, AND THREE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE COURSES OF STONES AS ITS FOUNDATION, ON WHICH WERE INSCRIBED THE TWELVE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB.

THE ONE WHO SPOKE TO ME HELD A GOLD MEASURING ROD TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY WAS SQUARE, ITS LENGTH THE SAME AS [ALSO] ITS WIDTH. HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE ROD AND FOUND IT FIFTEEN HUNDRED MILES IN LENGTH AND WIDTH AND HEIGHT [1500 MILES LENGTH X WIDTH X HEIGHT IS EQUAL TO: 9 TRILLION, 216 BILLION SQUARE MILES OF CITY; PRAISE THE LORD!--THERE IS ENOUGH SPACE FOR EVERYONE OF US GOD'S CHILDREN AND FOR OUR MANSIONS, HALLELUJAH].

HE ALSO MEASURED ITS WALL: ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR CUBITS ACCORDING TO THE STANDARD UNIT OF MEASUREMENT THE ANGEL USED. THE WALL WAS CONSTRUCTED OF JASPER, WHILE THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, CLEAR AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALL WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY PRECIOUS STONE, THE FIRST COURSE OF STONES WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH CARNELIAN, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH HYACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE FROM A SINGLE PEARL; AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF PURE GOLD, TRANSPARENT AS GLASS.

I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GAVE IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP WAS THE LAMB. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND TO IT THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR TREASURE. DURING THE DAY ITS GATES WILL NEVER BE SHUT, AND THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE TREASURE AND WEALTH OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT THERE, BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL ENTER IT, NOR ANY[ONE] WHO DOES ABOMINABLE THINGS OR TELLS LIES. ONLY THOSE WILL ENTER WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.

EDEN RESTORED

THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING

LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING *accursed* WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM; THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.

EPILOGUE

AND HE SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE, AND THE LORD, THE GOD OF PROPHETIC SPIRITS, SENT HIS ANGEL TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON." "BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON." BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO KEEPS THE PROPHETIC MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK.

IT IS I, JOHN, WHO HEARD AND SAW THESE THINGS, AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW THEM I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP AT THE FEET OF THE ANGEL WHO SHOWED THEM TO ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS THE PROPHETS AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK. WORSHIP GOD."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "DO NOT SEAL UP THE PROPHETIC WORDS OF THIS BOOK, FOR THE APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR. LET THE WICKED STILL ACT WICKEDLY, AND THE FILTHY STILL BE FILTHY. THE RIGHTEOUS MUST STILL DO RIGHT, AND THE HOLY STILL BE HOLY."

"BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON. I BRING WITH ME THE RECOMPENSE I WILL GIVE TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS. I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. BLESSED ARE THEY WHO WASH THEIR ROBES SO AS TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND ENTER THE CITY THROUGH ITS GATES. OUTSIDE ARE THE DOGS, THE SORCERERS, THE UNCHASTE, THE MURDERERS, THE IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND ALL WHO LOVE AND PRACTICE DECEIT. I, JESUS, SENT MY ANGEL TO GIVE YOU THIS TESTIMONY FOR THE CHURCHES.

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."
THE SPIRIT AND BRIDE SAY, "COME," LET THE HEARER SAY, "COME," LET THE
ONE WHO THIRSTS COME FORWARD, AND THE ONE WHO WANTS IT RECEIVE
THE GIFT OF LIFE-GIVING WATER.
I WARN EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE PROPHETIC WORDS IN THIS BOOK: IF
ANYONE ADDS TO THEM, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES DESCRIBED IN
THIS BOOK, AND IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS IN THIS
PROPHETIC BOOK, GOD WILL TAKE AWAY HIS SHARE IN THE TREE OF LIFE AND
IN THE HOLY CITY DESCRIBED IN THIS BOOK.
THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."
"AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!"
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL. AMEN!

REVELATION 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"

WE RECEIVE THE BLESSING, LORD, MY GOD, THAT YOU HAVE
PRONOUNCED ON ALL WHO TAKE THE TIME TO READ, TO
LISTEN TO, AND TO HEED THE PROPHECIES IN THE BOOK OF
THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO THE
APOSTLE JOHN ON THE ISLAND OF PATMOS AND ARE SO
GRATEFUL, FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU **THAT WE ARE NOT A
PART OF THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF TRIBULATION BUT WE ARE
THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA WHO ARE FAVORED TO NOT FALL
ASLEEP BUT WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN
THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET RIGHT BEFORE**

THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION
TO BE WITH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST IN ALL HIS GLORY

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

FOR

WE ARE FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF YOUR LOVE,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

CHRIST IN ME, THE HOPE OF GLORY;
CHRIST IN ME, THE EARNEST EXPECTATION
OF MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD THINGS
TO COME:

BLESSED BE ELOHIM:
MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER
OF POWER AND MIGHT
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH,
OF GLORY AND HONOR,
OF THE BLESSING, HIS FAVOR!
I HAVE PROCLAIMED THE DECREE OF THE LORD,
WHO SAID TO ME,
"YOU ARE MY SON/DAUGHTER;
TODAY I AM YOUR FATHER."

AND THIS IS THAT TESTIMONY:
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.
I WHO HAVE THE SON HAVE LIFE;
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,
BUT I THE RIGHTEOUS--I WHO BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST OF NAZARETH AND KNOW GOD AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF
OUR LORD JESUS--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

ABOVE ALL,
I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN
LUKE 10:20
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!
FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE
WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,
THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

AND I SAW THRONES ON WHICH WERE SEATED WE THE
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN
AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY LOVE IN CHRIST;
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER
AND OF THE SON
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;
THEREFORE I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

THUS IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY, LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!
I'VE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD=THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power
of the enemy AND nothing
SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, or afflicted BY
the seed of the serpent BY serpent venom,
or chip implants, or any hidden deed of darkness.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST
AMEN
IT IS WRITTEN:

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

**"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD,
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH
THE WORLD."**

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

**IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!
I REMAIN IN CHRIST,
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!**

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS
CHRIST SEALING OUR, RESTING IN MY
INHERITANCE THAT MY NAME WILL NEVER
BE **blotted out** FROM THE LAMB'S BOOK
OF LIFE AMEN

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT:
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD.

AND
I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR HAVING CLEANSED ME,
EVERY MORNING, WITH THE WASHING OF WATER BY THE
WORD THAT I BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT, SANCTIFIED,
USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK
TO SERVE YOU LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY MASTER, EACH DAY.

IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

*"NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY THE FATHER. AS IT WAS IN
THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN.
FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY NOAH
ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS,
UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND SWEEPED THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE
FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER
LEFT.*

MATTHEW 24:36-41

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE
ON THE EARTH TODAY:

1. The unbelievers
who perish in the flood,
GENESIS 7

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers
WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.

REVELATION 3:10-11

FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;
THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN.

ISAIAH 26:21

2. NOAH'S FAMILY

WHO WENT IN THE ARK

TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM the serpent,
SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR."

REVELATION 12:13-17

AND

3. ENOCH

WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.

ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;

THEN HE WAS NO MORE,

BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY.

GENESIS 5:24

BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,

SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:

"HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY."
FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO PLEASED GOD.

HE REPRESENTS

THE BODY OF CHRIST WE THE CHURCH

WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY

BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION

SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,

HOW MUCH MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH THROUGH HIM!

ROMANS 5:9

COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,

AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;

HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,

UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST.

ISAIAH 26:20

ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE

A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,

I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN

THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE A PART

OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE

THE LORD SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY

TO TRAMPLE ON serpents AND scorpions,

AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,

AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH

WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED

IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH IS UNLOCKED

IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:19

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.

HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet BE ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH,

USING satan's power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED THE BOOK OF REVELATION

WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER the powers of satan
THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
AND AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH, AND under THE EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADORS,

I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,

I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE

ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS WRATH ON the unbelievers

WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

"HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,

HE LIVES WITH ME

AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,

AND I AM HIS SON, DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT

BE TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY

AND LEAVE ME BEHIND

WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,

THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,

HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,

THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN,
BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING.

HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS

HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;

FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S

AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;

BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY AND I, THE BODY
OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME AND HE WILL NEVER

LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS
MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD

HAS PROMISED HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO:

HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS,

"YES, I AM COMING SOON."

EVEN SO, COME, LORD JESUS, COME!

REVELATION 2:20

FOR I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

ROMANS 8:17

IN OUR FATHER'S HOUSE YOU HAVE PREPARED
A PLACE FOR ME, LORD, MY GOD.

JOHN 14:2

AND I WILL TO GET THERE WITHOUT MY SEEING **the grave** FOR
IT IS YOU=^{GOD}=LOVE WHO WORKS IN ME TO WILL AND TO ACT IN
ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE:

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SOLOMON 6:3

THUS

LORD, MY GOD OF HOSTS HAVING SEEN YOUR GLORY ON THE FACE
OF JESUS CHRIST, THE WORD=THE SON OF GOD, **NOW SHOW US THE**
STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE IN SIGNS AND
WONDERS AND MIRACLES IN OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER
WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE
AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD FOREVER.

^{1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53} **IN GLORY WITHOUT OUR FALLING**
ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING **the grave, JUST AS YOU EXERTED THE**
STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE TO RESURRECT OUR
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST FROM **the dead**, LIFTED HIM UP TO
HEAVEN, AND PUT HIM TO SIT AT YOUR RIGHT HAND. AS A TITHER,
WHO HAS BROUGHT ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE
LORD THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN YOUR HOUSE=AS A SOWER=AS A
CHEERFUL GIVER WHO HAS DISPERSED ABROAD, WHO HAS GIVEN TO
THE POOR; MY RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURING FOREVER, YOU, LORD
GOD, WHO ARE POWERING UP ALL GRACE EVERY FAVOR AND
EARTHLY BLESSING TOWARD ME;

I PROVE YOU IN THIS, IF YOU WILL NOT OPEN
FOR US THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR STANFORD,
ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER, AND I, MANMAN,
AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES, THIS BLESSING: OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO

GLORY WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,
WITHOUT OUR going down into silence
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.
IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, OUR MESSIAH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, SO IT BE, LORD!

FOR
YOU, LORD MY LOVE,
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,
INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND
OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into
silence
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.

ROMANS 8:32

THEREFORE,
HEAVENLY FATHER HEAR THE SHOUT OF YOUR
CHILDREN:

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST

EVEN SO
COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS,
YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!!!!!!!!!!!!

"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET SAID, "COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS."

REVELATION 4:1

WE PRAY **THAT FOOLISH VIRGINS WITH THEIR LAMPS ALSO TAKE OIL WITH THEM.** FOR WE THE WISE VIRGINS ARE PRESERVING OUR OIL TO TRIM OUR LAMPS FOR THE BRIDEGROOM'S COMING TO GO MEET HIM.

MATTHEW 25:1-13

YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS A LAMP TO MY FEET,
AND A LIGHT TO MY PATH.

PSALM 119:105

FOR IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.
THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN

I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.
FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER
I WOULD HAVE LIVED AT LEAST 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF
JESUS TARRIES), I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

" _____, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN
HOLY, RIGHTEOUS, WISE, REDEEMED AND RESTORED;
BLESSED OF THE LORD AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD YOU
ARE _____: CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY AND ARRAYED
IN HIS SPLENDOR ARE YOU BELOVED OF THE LORD, AND THAT
YOUR LIFE, _____ IS REDEEMED FROM destruction
FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE,

_____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END TIME
HARVEST, BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING YOU, SHOWERING
YOU WITH HIS GRACE, MERCY, PEACE AND FAVOR;
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ REMAIN IN THE REST OF YOUR
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BY THE LEADING POWER
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE WORD OF GOD UNTO OUR BEING
CAUGHT INTO GLORY WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM,
REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD.

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST"

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND

DOES NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

SONGS FROM:

KENNETH COPELAND

CHRIS TOMLIN

PLANETSHAKERS

HALLELUJAH

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

FEAR NOT!

**I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE**

WITH YOUR BRETHREN.

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD
TO**

**ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN**

**WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
STANFORD L. BROWN WHO PROVIDED FOR HIS FAMILY
AND IN THE PRESENCE AND THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF**

**ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!**